

# CHECK LIST OF THE ANTS (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE) OF ASIA

BY

J. W. CHAPMAN AND S. R. CAPCO



MANILA  
BUREAU OF PRINTING  
1951

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
OFFICE OF ECONOMIC COORDINATION  
INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
MANILA

MONOGRAPHS OF THE INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

A. S. ARGÜELLES, *Editor*

E. QUISUMBING, *Associate Editor*

Monograph 1

CHECK LIST OF THE ANTS (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDÆ)  
OF ASIA

BY J. W. CHAPMAN and S. R. CAPCO

Senckenbergische Bibliothek  
Frankfurt a. Main

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ILLUSTRATION .....	4
INTRODUCTION .....	5
SYSTEMATIC INDEX TO SUBFAMILIES:	
Dorylinæ .....	9
Leptanillinæ .....	17
Cerapachyinæ .....	17
Ponerinæ .....	22
Pseudomyrminæ .....	78
Myrmicinæ .....	82
Dolichoderinæ .....	181
Formicinæ .....	197
INDEX .....	307



CHECK LIST OF THE ANTS (HYMENOPTERA:  
FORMICIDÆ) OF ASIA

By

JAMES W. CHAPMAN

*Formerly of the Department of Biology, Silliman University,  
Dumaguete, Philippines*

and

SANTIAGO R. CAPCO

*Formerly of the National Museum, Manila*

INTRODUCTION

Perhaps a short history of the check list is necessary, if only to call attention to the difficulty under which scientific work in the Philippines has been carried on during the war and in the postwar period. The check list was begun in 1939 in collaboration with the Bureau of Science, Natural History Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Manila. Mr. Santiago R. Capco, then entomologist, was assigned to assist in getting it out. The manuscript was finished and ready to submit for publication in December, 1941. This original copy with its duplicate and all records were burned when the Bureau of Science was destroyed at the time of liberation.

When the war came, most of the senior author's ant collection was still in Dumaguete, though a great deal had been sent to Dr. W. M. Wheeler, of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, for identification. The material consisting of more than 100 boxes of pinned specimens was moved up into the foot-hills of the Cuernos Mountains of Negros, where a small hut was built, at about 3,000 feet altitude, to house and protect it. The ant literature, records of some twenty-five years collecting, card catalogue, and an incomplete draft of the check list were also stored there. The ants and most of the material stored with them were saved and brought back to Dumaguete after the Japanese had been driven out. It was from this material that this check list has been reconstructed.

When the study of the ants of the Philippines was begun by the senior author in 1916, seventy-two species were recorded.

This number has been increased to approximately five-hundred species, of which one hundred and fifty were new.

Many of the Philippine species are related to those on the continent of Asia, as well as to the countries immediately to the south, extending even as far as Australia and into Oceania. In order to identify the Philippine species it has been necessary to become familiar with the literature of the whole Austro-asiatic region. This has led to the compiling of the check list of the ants of this region. It is hoped that it might serve a two-fold purpose: as an aid to further studies of the Philippine species and to stimulate others who might be interested in collecting and studying the ant fauna of the whole south Pacific. The accompanying map showing an area blocked in heavy lines gives the countries and islands covered by this list. The main countries included are Japan, Korea, Manchuria, Mongolia, China, Tibet, Afghanistan, India, Ceylon, Formosa, Hongkong, the Philippines, Indo-China, Siam, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Borneo, Moluccas, Celebes, New Guinea, Java, Sumatra, and adjacent islands, parts of Seychelles, and Mauritius Island, where collections have been made since Wheeler's Check List of Malagasy Region was published in 1922.

The Check list of the ants of Hawaii and of Oceania were published by Wheeler in 1935 and 1936 and it included all the small islands of the Central Pacific: Bismarck Archipelago, Solomon Islands, Fiji Islands, Santa Cruz, New Caledonia, Lord Howe, Norfolk and New Zealand, and all the smaller islands off the west coast of California and Mexico.

The source materials for the present check list are the Zoological Record, Genera Insectorum (Emery), original papers or their micro-film reproductions. The greatest source is the 150 papers by Dr. W. M. Wheeler, on the ants of this region, beginning with "The Ants of Japan," in 1906, and closing with "Additions to the Ant-Fauna of Krakatau and Verlaten Islands," in 1937.

The family Formicidae now contains eight sub-families, all of which are represented in the area covered by the present list. The whole consists of 176 genera, 136 subgenera, 2,080 species, 441 subspecies, and 684 varieties. We have arranged the sub-families by tribes, genera, subgenera, species, and subspecies, and varieties, following closely Wheeler's (1922) "The Key to the Genera and Sub-genera of Ants," except that the senior author took the liberty to arrange the material alphabetically under each division so as to facilitate its use by non-specialists.

An alphabetical index will also greatly add to its usefulness. Only the original citation is given for each species, subspecies, and variety. This is followed by the caste or castes, when known, on which the original description was based. In addition to the type location, the major regions in which the species have been found are given as these data are of value to the student of ecology and zoogeography.

Wheeler in the introduction to his Check List of Oceania (1935) has given a most thorough discussion of the problems faced in the classification and distribution of certain Old World genera of this region. The senior author's own studies during the past thirty years emphasize all the more the fact he called to our attention, that is, the close relationships of the Philippine, Papuan and Australian faunas, some of which extend into the islands of the Pacific. It would appear from the senior author's studies that many genera have a decidedly restricted distribution. I feel that this is probably due to the limited material now available from this region and that there is great likelihood that the range of many of these genera will be considerably extended when more extensive collections are made.

When I last visited the Museum of Comparative Zoology, in 1941, and checked the specimens in Wheeler's collection which were still undescribed, I found a very large number labeled "new." The total in his collection and mine may reach two-hundred and fifty species. To describe this material will be a great task involving an extensive study and revision of many difficult genera such as *Ponera*, *Trapeziopelta*, *Diacamma*, *Lepisiotae*, *Pheidole*, *Strumigenys*, *Aphaenogaster*, *Dolichoderus*, and *Camponotus*, to which many of these new species belong. With very few exceptions these have been added to the collection during the past twenty-five years. Collections by various members of the armed forces during World War II will no doubt swell this number enormously.

We are indebted to Leonardo Magdamo, one of our undergraduate students of science in Silliman University, who has helped arrange the card catalogue, assisted in checking the literature and micro-films, and typed the manuscript.

# CHECK LIST OF THE ANTS (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDÆ) OF ASIA

## FORMICIDAE

Subfamily DORYLINÆ Leach

Tribe DORYLINI Forel

Genus DORYLUS Fabricius

### DORYLUS (ALAOPONE) ORIENTALIS Westwood

*Dorylus (Alaopone) orientalis* Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 3 (1835) 72, ♂.

Hindustan; Emery (1881) Calcutta; Gee (1924) China, ♀; Karawajew (1926) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀ 24; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀; also Ceylon, Sumatra, Borneo.

### DORYLUS (ALAOPONE) ORIENTALIS var. OBSCURIPES Santschi

*Dorylus (Alaopone) orientalis* var. *obscuripes* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 160, ♂.

India: Madras (Vichmeyer).

### DORYLUS (ALAOPONE) ORIENTALIS subsp. FUSCA Emery

*Dorylus (Alaopone) orientalis* subsp. *fusca* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1890) 487, ♂. (*Aenictus fuscus*).

Burma; Dutt. (1912) India; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀ 24.

### DORYLUS (ALAOPONE) ORIENTALIS subsp. LONGICORNIS Shuckard

*Dorylus (Alaopone) orientalis* subsp. *longicornis* Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. 5 (1940) 321, ♂.

India, also Batchian Is.

### DORYLUS (ANOMMA) ERRATICA Fred. Smith

*Dorylus (Anomma) erraticus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 71, ♀.

New Guinea.

### DORYLUS (DICHTHADIA) LAEVIGATUS Fred. Smith

*Dorylus (Dichthadia) levigatus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 70, ♀. (*Typhlopone levigatus*).

Borneo: Sarawak; Emery (1887) Sumatra; Emery (1810) Celebes, ♀ ♀ ♂; Forel (1912) Java, ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀; Forel (1924) Sumatra, ♀ ♂; Karawajew (1926) Sumatra, 24; Wheeler (1928) Krakatau, ♀.

### DORYLUS (DICHTHADIA) LAEVIGATUS var. BREVICEPS Emery

*Dorylus (Dichthadia) levigatus*, var. *breviceps* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1890) 488, ♀.

Tenasserim.

**DORYLUS (TYPHLOPONE) LABIATUS Shuckard**

*Dorylus (Typhlopone) labiatus* Shuckard, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 5 (1940) 319, ♂.

India: Hindustan. (NOTE: = *Dorylus leviceps* Fred. Smith; = *Dorylus hindustanus* Fred. Smith).

**Tribe ECITONINI Forel****Genus AENICTUS Shuckard****AENICTUS (AENICTUS)AITKENI Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aitkeni* Forel, Jour. Nat. Hist. Soc. 43 (1901) 475, ♀.

India: Kanara; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) AITKENI var. DENTATA Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aitkeni* var. *dentata* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 74 (1911) ♀.

Malacea (R. Martin); Forel (1913) Malacea, ♀; Crawley (1927) Sumatra, ♀.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) ARATUS Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aratus* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 44 (1900) 74, ♂.

Queensland, Malaya; Wheeler (1925) Philippines: Luzon, ♀.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) ARATUS var. ASIATICA Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aratus* var. *asiatica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 453, ♀.

Ceylon (Green).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) ARATUS subsp. NESIOTUS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aratus* subsp. *nesiotus* Wheeler et Chapman, Proc. N. Y. Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 208, ♀.

Philippines: Luzuriaga, Negros Oriental.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) ARATUS subsp. NESIOTUS var. FRATERCULUS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) aratus* subsp. *nesiotus* var. *fraterculus* Wheeler et Chapman, Proc. N. Y. Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 209, ♀.

Philippines: Luzuriaga, Negros Oriental.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) BENGALENSIS Mayr**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) bengaleensis* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 476, ♀.

India: Calcutta; Forel (1901); India: Kanara, ♀.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) BENGALENSIS var. CONTINUA Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) bengaleensis* var. *continua* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 476, ♀.

Ceylon (Rothney); also Calcutta.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) BIDENTATUS Donisthorpe**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) bidentatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 701, ♀.

New Guinea.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) BIROI Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) biroi* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungary 5 (1907) 10,

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) BREVICORNIS Mayr**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) brevicornis* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 668, ♀. (*Typhlatta brevicornis*).

Hindustan; also Assam; Forel (1901) India; Calcutta, ♀.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CAMPOSI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) camposi* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 48, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, ♀.

Philippines: Luzuriaga (3600 ft.), Negros Oriental.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CEYLONENSIS Mayr**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) ceylonensis* Mayr, Sitzb. Akad. Wien 53 (1866) 505, ♀. (*Typhlatta ceylonica*).

Hindustan; Forel (1901) Calcutta and Ceylon.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CEYLONENSIS var. FORMOSENSIS Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) ceylonensis* var. *formosensis* Forel, Arch. f. Naturges. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 188, ♀.

Formosa: Taihoku.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CEYLONENSIS var. LATRO Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) ceylonensis* var. *latro* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 477, ♀.

India: Poona.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CEYLONENSIS subsp. ORIENTALIS Karawajew**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) ceylonensis* subsp. *orientalis* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 243, fig. 2, ♀. (*Ectiton*).

Wammer Is.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CEYLONENSIS subsp. PEGUENSIS Emery**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) ceylonensis* subsp. *peguensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 14 (1894) 452, ♀.

Burma; Forel (1901) India.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) CURRAX Emery**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) currax*, Emery, Term. Fuzetek 13 (1900) 310, pl. 8, fig. 1, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (L. Biro).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) PACHYCERUS Fred. Smith**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) pachycerus* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 153, ♀. (*Ectiton*).

Hindustan.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) PACHYCERUS subsp. IMPRESSUS var. LEVIOR Karawajew**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) pachycerus* subsp. *impressus* var. *levior* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. I'Ukraine 7 (1927) 6-2. (*Ectiton*).

Buru Is.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) PAPUANUS Donisthorpe**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) papuanus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 129, ♂.

Papua: Mafulu, Wharton Range (4000 ft.) (Cheesman).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) PIERCEI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) piercei* Wheeler et Chapman, Jour. N. Y. Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 210, ♀.

Philippines: Fabrica, Occ. Negros (Pierce).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) POWERSI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) powersi* Wheeler et Chapman, Jour. N. Y. Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 210, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzuriaga, Negros Is. (Chapman).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) PUNENSIS Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) punensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 476, ♀.  
India: Poona (Wroughton).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) SIMILIS Donisthorpe**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) similis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 131, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) wroughtoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 34 (1890) 103, ♀. s.  
Hindustan; Bingham (1903) India.

**AENICTUS (AENICTUS) WROUGHTONI var. SAGEI Forel**

*Aenictus (Aenictus) wroughtoni* var. *sagei* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 469, ♀.  
India: Punjab (Sage); Wheeler (1927) Siam, :.

**AENICTUS (PARAENICTUS) SILVESTRII Wheeler**

*Aenictus (Paraenictus) silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 28, fig. 1, ♀.  
Malay: Penang Is. (Silvestri).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) ALTICOLA Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) alticola* Wheeler et Chapman, Jour. N. Y. Ent. Soc. 28 (1930) 206, ♀.  
Philippines: Polis Pass, Benguet, Mt. Prov. (Chapman).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) binghami* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 45 (1901) 465, ♀.  
Assam.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) BINGHAMI var. GATESI Wheeler**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) binghami* var. *gatesi* Wheeler, Psyche 34 (1927) 42, ♀.  
Burma: Rangoon (G. E. Gates).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 473, ♀.  
India: Travancore (Ferguson), Wheeler (1919) China, :.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI var. BREVICEPS Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* var. *breviceps* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1913) 105, ♀.  
Java.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI var. HODGSONI Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* var. *hodgsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 474, ♀.

Burma; Forel (1913) Prinsen Is., Java, ♂; Karawajew (1926) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI var. MONTANUS Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* var. *montanus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 474, ♀.

India: Darjeeling.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI var. PILZI Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* var. *pilzi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 474, ♀.

India: Kanara.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) FERGUSONI subsp. ELONGATUS Karawajew**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) fergusoni* subsp. *elongatus* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 242, ♂. (*Ectiton*).

Ceylon (O. John).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) GRACILIS Emery**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) gracilis* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 187, pl. 8, fig. 1, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Bedot et Pictet).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) IMPRESSUS var. LEVIOR Karawajew**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) impressus* var. *levior* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 424, ♀. (*Ectiton*).

Buru Is.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) LAEVICEPS Fred. Smith**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) laeviceps* Fred. Smith, Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 79, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak; Emery (1887) Borneo, ♂; Bingham (1903) Assam; Forel (1903) Tenasserim, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1930) Philippines, ♀.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) LAEVICEPS var. SMYTHIESII Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) laeviceps* var. *smythiesii* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 465, ♀.

Assam; Menozzi (1932) Sumatra; Menozzi (1932) Assam, Perak, Nias Is.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) LUZONENSIS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) luzonensis* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 48, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, ♀. (*luzoni*).

Philippines: Bangui, Luzon (C. S. Banks).

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) MARTINI Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) martini* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 464, 473, ♀.

Malacca; Bingham (1903) Upper Burma; Forel (1911) Sumatra, ♀; Forel (1911) Malacca; Forel (1913) Sumatra; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1930) Philippines, ♀.

**AENICTUS (TYPHLATTA) MARTINI var. BOELJANENSIS Forel**

*Aenictus (Typhlatta) martini* var. *boelianensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 20, ♂.  
Sumatra.

**AENICTUS SPECIES (SUBGENERA) INCERTAE SEDIS****AENICTUS AMBIGUUS Shuckard**

*Aenictus ambiguus* Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. 5 (1840) 268, ♂.  
India: N. W. Prov.

**AENICTUS AMBIGUUS var. WESTWOODI Forel**

*Aenictus ambiguus* var. *westwoodi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 469, ♂.  
Hindustan (Wroughton).

**AENICTUS ANNAE Forel**

*Aenictus annae* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 194, ♂.  
Java (E. Jacobson).

**AENICTUS ARYA Forel**

*Aenictus arya* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 468, 472, ♂.  
India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**AENICTUS BAKERI Menozzi**

*Aenictus bakeri*, Menozzi, Philip, Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 439, pl. 1, fig. 1, ♂.  
Philippines: Iligan, Mindanao (C. F. Baker).

**AENICTUS BUTTEL-REEPENI Forel**

*Aenictus buttel-reepeni* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 20, fig. 1, ♂.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS CLAVATUS Forel**

*Aenictus clavatus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 467,  
472, ♂.  
Hindustan.

**AENICTUS CLAVATUS var. KANARENSIS Forel**

*Aenictus clavatus* var. *kanarensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1903) 471, ♂.  
India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**AENICTUS CLAVATUS subsp. ATRIPENNIS Forel**

*Aenictus clavatus* subsp. *atripennis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
24, ♂.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS CLAVATUS subsp. SUNDAICUS Forel**

*Aenictus clavatus* subsp. *sundaicus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1901)  
223, ♂.  
Java (E. Jacobson); Karawajew (1927) Sunda Straits, ♀ (described as  
*Aenictus fergusoni* var. *hodgsoni*).

**AENICTUS CLAVITIBIA Forel**

*Aenictus clavitibia* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 467,  
472, ♂.  
Bengal (Rothney).

**AENICTUS CLAVITIBIA** subsp. **FACETUS** Forel

*Aenictus clavitibia* subsp. *facetus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 196, ♂.

Java (E. Jacobson).

**AENICTUS CORNUTUS** Forel

*Aenictus cornutus* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 44 (1900) 75, ♂.  
Borneo (Haviland).

**AENICTUS FEAE** Emery

*Aenictus feae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1890) 486, pl. 10, figs. 4-9, ♂.  
Burma (Fea).

**AENICTUS FUSCIPENNIS** Forel

*Aenictus fuscipennis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 24, ♂.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS GIBBOSUS** Emery

*Aenictus gibbosus*, Emery, Dalla-Torre Cat. Hym. 7 (1893) 7, ♂.  
(*Aenictus certus*, Emery).  
Sumatra.

**AENICTUS GIBBOSUS** subsp. **ASHAVERUS** Forel

*Aenictus gibbosus* subsp. *ashaverus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 24, ♀.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS GLEADOWI** Forel

*Aenictus gleadowi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 469, ♂.  
India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**AENICTUS GRANDIS** Bingham

*Aenictus grandis* Bingham, Fauna Brit. Ind. Hym. 2 (1903) 11, ♂.  
Burma.

**AENICTUS GREENI** Bingham

*Aenictus greeni* Bingham, Fauna Brit. Ind. Hym. 2 (1903) 11, ♀.  
Ceylon (Green).

**AENICTUS ICARUS** Forel

*Aenictus icarus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 197, ♂.  
Java (E. Jacobson).

**AENICTUS ICARUS** var. **INCANTA** Forel

*Aenictus icarus* var. *incanta* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 198, ♂.  
Java (E. Jacobson).

**AENICTUS IDONEUS** Menozzi

*Aenictus idoneus* Menozzi, Miscell. Zool. Sumatrana 30 (1928) 1, fig.  
142, ♂.

Sumatra (Fulmek).

**AENICTUS JACOBSONI** Forel

*Aenictus jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909) 222, ♂.  
Java (E. Jacobson); Forel (1911) Java (Jacobson), ♀ ♂.

**AENICTUS JAVANUS Emery**

*Aenictus javanus* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 40 (1897) 245, fig. 2, ♂.  
 Java: Buitenzorg; Forel (1909) Java, ♂ ♀; Emery (1911) Java (Jacobson), ♀ ♂.

**AENICTUS LATISCAPUS Forel**

*Aenictus latiscapus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 471, ♂.  
 India: Poona.

**AENICTUS LATISCAPUS var. FUMATUS Wheeler**

*Aenictus latiscapus* var. *fumatus* Wheeler, Ann. Mus. Novitates 255 (1926) 1, ♂.

China: Amoy (S. F. Light).

**AENICTUS LATISCAPUS subsp. SAUTERI Forel**

*Aenictus latiscapus* subsp. *sauteri* Forel, Arch. f. Naturges. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 188, ♂.

Formosa; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♂; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♂.

**AENICTUS LATISCAPUS subsp. SAUTERI var. SITOI Santschi**

*Aenictus latiscapus* subsp. *sauteri* var. *sitoi* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1937) ♂.

Formosa.

**AENICTUS LONGI Forel**

*Aenictus longi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 470, ♂.  
 Assam (Long).

**AENICTUS LONGI subsp. TAIVANAЕ Forel**

*Aenictus longi* subsp. *tairanæ* Forel, Arch. f. Naturges. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 189, ♂.  
 Formosa.

**AENICTUS MOCZARYI Emery**

*Aenictus moczaryi* Emery, Termesz. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 152, fig. 4, ♂.  
 German New Guinea.

**AENICTUS OBSCURUS Fred. Smith**

*Aenictus obscurus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 79, ♂.

New Guinea. (NOTE: *Aenictus obscurus* near *ambiguus*).

**AENICTUS PUBESCENS Fred. Smith**

*Aenictus pubescens* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 7 (1859) 10, pl. 2, fig. 17, ♂.  
 Hindustan.

**AENICTUS PUNCTIVENTRIS Emery**

*Aenictus punctiventris* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. 33 (1901) 47, ♂.  
 Borneo; Wheeler (1919) China: Kuching, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♂.

**AENICTUS PUNCTIVENTRIS var. SCUTELLARIS Forel**

*Aenictus punctiventris* var. *scutellaris* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. suppl. 15 (1912) 53, ♂.

Sumatra (Tritschler).

**AENICTUS SHUCKARDI Forel**

*Aenictus shuckardi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 467, 471, ♂.

India: Bengal; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♂.

**AENICTUS SPATHIFER Santschi**

*Aenictus spathifer* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 119, fig. 1, ♂.

Sumatra: Crastagi (J. B. Corporaal).

**AENICTUS SUMATRENsis Forel**

*Aenictus sumatrensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 25, ♂.

Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS SUMATRENsis var. MAXILLOSA Forel**

*Aenictus sumatrensis* var. *maxillosa* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 24, ♂.

Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**AENICTUS TRIGONUS Forel**

*Aenictus trigonus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 195, ♂.

Java (E. Jacobson).

## Subfamily LEPTANILLINÆ Wheeler

## Tribe LEPTANILLINI Emery

## Genus LEPTANILLA Emery

**LEPTANILLA BUTTELI Forel**

*Leptanilla butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 25, ♀.

Malacca.

**LEPTANILLA HAVILANDI Forel**

*Leptanilla havilandi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 375, ♀.

Singapore.

**LEPTANILLA SANTSCHII Wheeler et Wheeler**

*Leptanilla santschii* Wheeler et Wheeler, Psyche 37 (1930) 197, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg (W. M. Wheeler).

## Genus PHAULOMYRMA Wheeler et Wheeler

**PHAULOMYRMA JAVANA Wheeler et Wheeler**

*Phaulomyrma javana* Wheeler et Wheeler, Psyche 37 (1930) 193, figs. 1-2, ♂.

Java: Buitenzorg (Muir).

## Subfamily CERAPACHYINAE Forel

## Tribe CERAPACHYINI Forel

## Genus CERAPACHYS Smith

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) AITKENI Forel**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) aitkeni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 332, ♀, ♂.

Hindustan.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) ANTENNATUS** Fred. Smith

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) antennatus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 74, ♀.

Borneo (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Sumatra (Beccari), ♀; Emery (1901) Celebes; Wheeler (1919) Borneo: Kuching, (redescribed); Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Sandakan (Baker), ♂.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) BRYANTI** Wheeler

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) bryanti* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 47, ♀.

Borneo: West Sarawak (G. E. Bryant).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) BUTTELI** Forel

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) buttei* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 3, ♀.

Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) CONSERVATUS** Viehmeyer

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) conservatus* Viehmeyer, Stet. Ent. Zeit. 74 (1913) 142, ♀.

Celebes: (in Copal).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) DOHERTYI** Emery

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) dohertyi* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna 6 (1901-02) 25, ♀.

Borneo: Pulo Laut (Doherty).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) DOHERTYI** var. **PARVULA** Emery

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) dohertyi* var. *parvula* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna 6 (1901) 25, ♀.

Borneo (Doherty); Wheeler (1919) *Cerapachys parvalum* Emery, Borneo.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) FLAVACLAVATA** Donisthorpe

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) flavaclavata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 2 (1938) 499, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) INCONSPICUUS** Emery

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) inconspicuus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 26 (1902) 135, ♀. (*Cerapachys inconspicua*).

New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) JACOBSONI** Forel

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 103, ♀.

Java; Forel (1913) Malacca.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) JACOBSONI** subsp. **SUMATRENSIS** Crawley

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) jacobsoni* subsp. *sumatreensis* Crawley, Trans. Ent. Soc. London (1926) 391, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra: Gunung Demper (E. Jacobson).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) MANNI** Crawley

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) manni* Crawley, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1925) 390, ♀.

Sumatra (E. Jacobson).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) MARGINATA Emery**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) marginata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 594, pl. 15, fig. 41, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) MUIRI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) muiri* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 52, pl. 1, figs. 11-12, ♀.  
Philippines: Laguna (Muir).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) NEGROSENSIS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) negrosensis* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 51, pl. 1, fig. 8, ♀.  
Philippines: Negros Oriental (J. W. Chapman).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) NITENS Donisthorpe**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) nitens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 487, ♂.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) NITIDA Wheeler et Chapman**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) nitida* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 52, pl. 1, figs. 9-10, ♀.  
Philippines: Dumaguete, Negros Oriental (J. W. Chapman).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) OPACUS Emery**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) opacus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 135, ♀. (*Cerapachys opaca*).  
New Guinea.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) OPACUS subsp. LONGICORNIS Viehmeyer**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) opacus* subsp. *longicornis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1914) 27, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) RETICULATUS Emery**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) reticulatus* Emery, Ent. Mitt. 12 (1923) 60, figs. 1-1a, ♀.  
Formosa; Wheeler (1929) (Formosa).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) RISI Forel**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) risi* Forel, Grandidier, Hist. Nat. Phy. Madagascar 20 (1892) 244, nota, ♀.  
China: Hongkong.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) RUFITHORAX Wheeler et Chapman**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) rufithorax* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 50, pl. 1, figs. 5-7, ♀.  
Philippines: Dumaguete, Negros Oriental (J. W. Chapman).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) SAUTERI Forel**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) sauteri* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. n. 6 (1913) 187, ♀.  
Formosa (Sauter); Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) SALIMANI Karawajew**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) salimani* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 1, 72, ♀.

Java: Tjiboda (Karawajew).

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) SULCINODIS Emery**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) sulcinodis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 493, ♀.

Burma.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) WHEELERI Crawley**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) wheeleri* Crawley, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1925) 332, ♀.

Borneo.

**CERAPACHYS (CERAPACHYS) JACOBSONI Crawley**

*Cerapachys (Cerapachys) jacobsoni* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 380, fig. 1, ♀.

Sumatra (Crawley).

**CERAPACHYS (OOCERAEA) CAECUS Mayr**

*Cerapachys (Ooceraea) caecus* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 420, ♀. (*Ooceraea caeca*).

Ceylon.

**CERAPACHYS (OOCERAEA) FRAGOSUS Roger**

*Cerapachys (Ooceraea) fragosus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeit. 6 (1862) 249, ♀. Ceylon.

**CERAPACHYS (PARASYSCIA) FOSSULATUS Forel**

*Cerapachys (Parasyscia) fossulatus* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 39 (1895) 48, ♀. (*Cerapachys*).

Ceylon; also Burma.

**CERAPACHYS (SYSCIA) BIROI Forel**

*Cerapachys (Syscia) biroi* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 7, ♂. Singapore (Biro).

**CERAPACHYS (SYSCIA) PAPUANUS Emery**

*Cerapachys (Syscia) papuanus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 594, pl. 15, figs. 42-43, ♀, (*Ooceraea papuana*).

New Guinea.

**CERAPACHYS (SYSCIA) PUSILLUS Emery**

*Cerapachys (Syscia) pusillus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 595, ♀. (*Ooceraea pusilla*).

German New Guinea.

**CERAPACHYS (SYSCIA) SINENSIS Wheeler**

*Cerapachys (Syscia) sinensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 3, ♀.

China: Shanghai (Silvestri).

**CERAPACHYS (SYSCIA) TYPHLOUS Roger**

*Cerapachys (Syscia) typhlus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeit. 5 (1861) 20, ♂. Ceylon; Forel (1901) Ceylon.

**CERAPACHYS (INCERTAE SEDIS) OCULATA Fred. Smith**

*Cerapachys (incertæ sedis) oculata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 74, pl. 1, figs. 20–24, ♀.  
Borneo.

**Genus EUSPHINCTUS Emery****EUSPHINCTUS (EUSPHINCTUS) CRIBRATUS Emery**

*Eusphinctus (Eusphinctus) cribratus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 594, ♀. [*Sphinctomyrmex (Eusphinctus) cribratus*].  
New Guinea.

**EUSPHINCTUS (EUSPHINCTUS) FURCATUS Emery**

*Eusphinctus (Eusphinctus) furcatus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 457, ♀.  
Burma: Forel (1901) Burma.

**EUSPHINCTUS (EUSPHINCTUS) TAYLORI Forel**

*Eusphinctus (Eusphinctus) taylori* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 328, ♀.  
Bengal.

**Genus LIOPONERA Mayr****LIOPONERA BAKERI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Lioponera bakeri* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 55, pl. 1, fig. 17, ♀.

Philippines: Basilan, Mindanao (Baker).

**LIOPONERA BICOLOR Wheeler et Chapman**

*Lioponera bicolor* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 54, pl. 1, figs. 15–16, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon (F. X. Williams).

**LIOPONERA LONGITARSUS Mayr**

*Lioponera longitarsus* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 667, ♀ ♀.

Hindustan; Emery (1887) Sumatra (Beccari), ♂; Forel (1901) India, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♂.

**LIOPONERA LUZURIAGAE Wheeler et Chapman**

*Lioponera luzuriagae* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 53, pl. 1, figs. 13–14, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Luzuriaga, Negros Oriental (J. W. Chapman).

**LIOPONERA PARVA Forel**

*Lioponera parva* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 330, ♀ ♂.  
(*Lioponera longitarsus* var.).

Hindustan; Forel (1901); India: Calcutta.

**LIOPONERA VERSICOLOR Donisthorpe**

*Lioponera versicolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 589, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

Genus **PHYRACACES** Emery**PHYRACACES HEWITTI** Wheeler

*Phyracaces hewitti* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 48, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Kuching (J. Hewitt); Donisthorpe (1931) Borneo: Kuching, ♀ ♂, (described).

**PHYRACACES KROMBEINI** Donisthorpe

*Phyracaces krombeini* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 580, ♀.

New Guinea: Port Morseby (K. V. Krombein).

**PHYRACACES MARGINATUS** Emery

*Phyracaces marginatus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 595, pl. 15, fig. 41, ♀.

German New Guinea.

**PHYRACACES MAYRI** Emery

*Phyracaces mayri* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna 6 (1901) 23, ♀.

Borneo.

**PHYRACACES PUBESCENS** Emery

*Phyracaces pubescens* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna 6 (1901) 26, ♀. Borneo (Doherty).

**PHYRACACES SINGAPORENSIS** Viehmeyer

*Phyracaces singaporenensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturges. 81 A. h. 8 (1915) 110, ♀ ♂.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**PHYRACACES SUSCITATUS** Viehmeyer

*Phyracaces suscitatus* Viehmeyer, Stett. ent. Zeit. 74 (1913) 142, ♀. Celebes: (in Copal).

**PHYRACACES VANDERMEERMOHRI** Menozzi

*Phyracaces vandermeermohri* Menozzi, Misc. Zool. 65 (1932) 2, ♀. Sumatra: Nias Is.

## Subfamily PONERINAE Lepeletier

## Tribe AMBLYOPONINI Forel

Genus **AMBLYOPONE** Erichson**AMBLYOPONE LEVIDENS** Emery

*Amblyopone levidens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 52 (1887) 447, ♀.

English New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons ♀. (Note: Wheeler (1927) reports *levidens* Emery as subsp. of *australis* (Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., p. 4).)

Genus **MYOPOPONE** Roger**MYOPOPONE CASTESEA** Fred. Smith

*Myopopone castanea* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 105, pl. 1, fig. 6, ♀ ♀. (*Amblypone*).

Australia; Smith (1863) Ceram, Batchian; Mayr (1867) Java, Batjan, Ceylon, Nicobar Is., Bitang, ♀ ♀; Emery (1887) New Guinea, Aru Is., ♀ ♀; Emery (1887) Nias, ♀; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Karawajew (1926) Amboina, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, New Guinea, Malaysia, East Australia.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** var. **BAKERI** Viehmeyer

*Myopopone castanea* var. *bakeri* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. 5 (1916) 283, ♀.  
Philippines: Tacloban, Leyte (C. F. Baker).

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** var. **BUGNIONI** Forel

*Myopopone castanea* var. *bugnioni* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 5, nota, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon; Forel (1915) Sumatra.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** var. **PROXIMA** Stitz

*Myopopone castanea* var. *proxima* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 110, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Limay, Bataan and Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon; also Binanluan, Palawan.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** subsp. **BECCARII** Emery

*Myopopone castanea* subsp. *beccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 447, ♀.

Celebes: Ternate.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** subsp. **MACULATA** Roger

*Myopopone castanea* subsp. *maculata* Roger, Berlin ent. Zeit. 5 (1861) 50, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon; Forel (1903) Nicobar: Sambelong; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀ ♀.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** subsp. **MACULATA** var. **RUFULA** Roger

*Myopopone castanea* subsp. *maculata* var. *rufula* Roger, Berlin. ent. Zeit 5 (1861) 52, ♀ ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** subsp. **MOELLERI** Bingham

*Myopopone castanea* subsp. *møllerii* Bingham, Fauna Brit. Ind. Hym. 2 (1903) 35, ♀.

India: Sikkim (M. Møller).

**MYOPOPONE CASTNEA** subsp. **MOELLERI** var. **STRIATIFRONS** Stitz

*Myopopone castanea* subsp. *møllerii* var. *striatifrons* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 110, ♀.

Lombok (Frushtorfer).

**MYOPOPONE PICEA** Donisthorpe

*Myopopone picea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 2 (1938) 493, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

**MYOPOPONE ROSSI** Donisthorpe

*Myopopone rossi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 297, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**MYOPOPONE SIMILIS** Donisthorpe

*Myopopone similis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 1948 487, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**MYOPOPONE SMITHI** Donisthorpe

*Myopopone smithi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946), ♀.

New Guinea: Nadzab, Markham River (K. V. Krombein).

**MYOPOPONE WOLLASTONI** Donisthorpe

*Myopopone wollastoni* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 78 (1942) 29, ♀.  
New Guinea.

Genus **MYSTRIUM** Roger**MYSTRIUM CAMILLAE** Emery

*Mystrium camillae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 491, pl. 10, figs. 1-3 ♀.

Burma; Emery (1900) Sumatra; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**MYSTRIUM CAMILLAE** subsp. **JAVANA** Karawajew

*Mystrium camillae* subsp. *javana* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 73, figs. 1-2, ♀.

Java: Tjampea.

Genus **STIGMATOMMA** Roger**STIGMATOMMA (FULAKORA) LUZONICUM** Wheeler et Chapman

*Stigmatomma (Fulakora) luzonicum* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 57, pl. 1, fig. 18, ♀.

Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon (C. F. Baker).

**STIGMATOMMA (FULAKORA) MINUTA** Forel

*Stigmatomma (Fulakora) minuta* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 4, ♀. (*Stigmatomma minuta*).

Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**STIGMATOMMA (FULAKORA) WILLIAMSI** Wheeler et Chapman

*Stigmatomma (Fulakora) williamsi* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 56, pl. 1, fig. 19, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Baguio, Mt. Prov., Luzon (F. X. Williams).

**STIGMATOMMA AMBLYOPS** Karawajew

*Stigmatomma amblyops* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 57, ab. 1, ♀.  
China: Cochin (Davydov).

**STIGMATOMMA BELLII** Forel

*Stigmatomma belli* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 55, ♀.  
(*Amblyopone*).

India: Kanara.

**STIGMATOMMA BRUNII** Forel

*Stigmatomma brunii* Forel, Ent. Mitt. 1 (1912) 45, ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**STIGMATOMMA BRUNI** subsp. **JUERGI** Forel

*Stigmatomma bruni* subsp. *juergi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 (1923) 87, ♀.

Formosa (Sauter).

**STIGMATOMMA FEAE** Emery

*Stigmatomma feae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 454, ♀.

Burma.

**STIGMATOMMA QUADRATUM** Karawajew

*Stigmatomma quadratum* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 58, ♀.

Siam: Puolo Dama Arch. (Davydov).

**STIGMATOMMA RECLINATUM** Mayr

*Stigmatomma reclinatum* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 667, ♀.

Java; Stitz (1923) Philippines: Manila, ♀ ♂.

**STIGMATOMMA ROTHNEYI** Forel

*Stigmatomma rothneyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 55, ♀. (*Amblyopone stigmatomma*).

India: Sikkim (Rothney); Wheeler et Chapman (1928) Philippines, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**STIGMATOMMA SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Stigmatomma silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 97, ♀.

Japan: Nara (Hondo).

### Tribe CYLINDROMYRMICINI Emery

#### Genus SIMOPONE Forel

**SIMOPONE BAKERI** Menozzi

*Simopone bakeri* Menozzi, Atti del. Soc. Nat. Mat. 4 (1925) 1, ♀.

Singapore (C. F. Baker).

**SIMOPONE EMERYI** Forel

*Simopone emeryi* Forel, C. R. Ent. Belg. (1890) 111, ♀.

Poona, India.

### Tribe ECTATOMMINI Emery

#### Genus CHALCOPONERA Emery

**CHALCOPONERA AENESCENS** Emery

*Chalcoponera aenescens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 312, ♀. (*Rhytidoponera*).

Dutch New Guinea.

**CHALCOPONERA IMPRESSA** Mayr

*Chalcoponera impressa* Mayr, Jour. Mus. Godeffroy 12 (1870) 92, ♀ ♀ ♂. [*Ectatomma (Rhytidoponera) impressa*].

Queensland.

**CHALCOPONERA IMPRESSA** subsp. **PURPUREA** Emery

*Chalycoponera impressa* subsp. *purpurea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, 25 (1887) 444, ♂ ♀. [*Ectatomma (Rhytidoponera)* var. *impressum*].

New Guinea.

**CHALCOPONERA INOPS** Emery

*Chalycoponera inops* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 312, ♂. (*Rhytidoponera*).  
New Guinea.

New Guinea.

**CHALCOPONERA VICTORIAE** Emery

*Chalycoponera victoriae* Emery, Rev. Ent. 16 (1898) 261, ♀. (*Rhytidoponera*).  
Australia.

**CHALCOPONERA VICTORIAE** var. **ANDREI** Wheeler et Chapman

*Chalycoponera victoriae* var. *andrei* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 59, ♀.  
Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon.

Genus **PRIONOPELTA** Mayr**PRIONOPELTA KRAEPELINI** Forel

*Prionopelta kraepelini* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 3, ♂ ♀.  
Java.

**PRIONOPELTA MAJUSCULA** Emery

*Prionopelta majuscula* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 595, ♂ ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀.

**PRIONOPELTA OPACA** Emery

*Prionopelta opaca* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 596, pl. 15, figs.  
44-45, ♂ ♀ ♂.  
New Guinea.

Genus **RHOPALOPONE** Emery**RHOPALOPONE CRIBATA** Emery

*Rhopalopone cribata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 311, ♂.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**RHOPALOPONE DAMMERMANNI** Wheeler

*Rhopalopone dammernmani* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 2, ♂.  
Sebesi (Dammerman).

**RHOPALOPONE DIEHLI** Forel

*Rhopalopone dichli* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 372, ♂.  
[*Ectatomma (Mictoponera)* *diehlii*].  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**RHOPALOPONE EPINOTALIS** Emery

*Rhopalopone epinotalis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18  
(1897) 550, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**RHOPALOPONE LUZONENSIS** Wheeler

*Rhopalopone luzonensis* Wheeler, Pren. Stz. Tip. Ernesto della Torre (1929) 30, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon (Silvestri).

**RHOPALOPONE MAJOR** Emery

*Rhopalopone major* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**RHOPALOPONE SIMILLIMA** Fred. Smith

*Rhopalopone simillima* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 105, ♀. (*Ponera*).

New Guinea: Dory; Smith (1858) Ceylon: Fidjee; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Aru, Mysol, Celebes, (*Odontomachus*).

**Genus RHYTIDOPONERA Mayr****RHYTIDOPONERA ARANEOIDES** Le Guillou

*Rhytidoponera araneoides* Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 10 (1840) 317, ♀. (*Ponera*).

New Guinea, Moluccas; Emery (1887) Aru (Beccari), New Guinea (Albertis), Goram, Ceram (Albertis), ♂; Viehmeyer (1913) Celebes, ♂; Karawajew (1925) Wammer Is., ♀; Wheeler (1936) Oceania, ♀.

**RHYTIDOPONERA ARANEOIDES** var. **CERAMENSIS** Viehmeyer

*Rhytidoponera araneoides* var. *ceramensis* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 3 (1914) 112, ♀.

West Ceram.

**RHYTIDOPONERA ARANEOIDES** var. **IMPRESSINODIS** Stitz

*Rhytidoponera araneoides* var. *impressinodis* Stitz, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 498, fig. 2, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA LACINIOSA** Viehmeyer

*Rhytidoponera laciniosa* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 5, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA LACINIOSA** subsp. **PETIOLATA** Viehmeyer

*Rhytidoponera laciniosa* subsp. *petiolata* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 5, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) GAGATUS** Donisthorpe

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) gagatus* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1941) 51, ♀.

New Guinea, Japen Is., Donisthorpe (1948) Dutch New Guinea (E. S. Ross), ♀.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) GAGATUS** subsp. **WAIGESENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) gagatus* subsp. *waigeensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 703, ♀.

New Guinea (Cheesman); Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♂.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) HOMALI Forel**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) homali* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 21 (1913) 660, ♀.

Timor.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) INOPS Emery**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) inops* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 312, ♀.

New Guinea (Biro).

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) ROTUNDICEPS Viehmeyer**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) rotundiceps* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 4, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SCHLAGINHAUFENI Viehmeyer**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) schlaginhaufeni* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 4, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SUBCYANEA Emery**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) subcyanea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 548, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SUBCYANEA var. ARUANA Karawajew**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) subcyanea* var. *aruana* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 78, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Kobar.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SUBCYANEA var. ABDOMINALIS Vieh.**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) subcyanea* var. *abdominalis* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 4, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SUBCYANEA subsp. INTRICATA Emery**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) subcyanea* subsp. *intricata* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 4 (1910) 533, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) SUBCYANEA subsp. TRANSVERSIRUGA Emery**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) subcyanea* subsp. *transversiruga* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 4 (1910) 532, ♀.

New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) STRIGOSA Emery**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) strigosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 444, ♀. [Ectatomma (Rhytidoponera) *armecoides* var. *stringosum*].

New Guinea; Emery (1887) New Guinea, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) STRIGOSA var. CURVATA Stitz**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) strigosa* var. *curvata* Stitz. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 499, fig. 3, ♀.

New Guinea; also Aru Arch.: Wammer.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) STRIGOSA var. MAJOR Stitz**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) strigosa* var. *major* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 501, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**RHYTIDOPONERA (RHYTIDOPONERA) STRIGOSA var. NEXA Stitz**

*Rhytidoponera (Rhytidoponera) strigosa* var. *nexa* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 500, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**Genus STICTOPONERA Mayr****STICTOPONERA BINGHAMI Forel**

*Stictoponera binghami* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 43 (1900) 137, ♀ ♀. (*Ectatomma*).  
Lower Burma (Bingham).

**STICTOPONERA BINGHAMI subsp. CRASSICORNE Forel**

*Stictoponera binghami* subsp. *crassicornis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. 15 (1912) 51, ♀. (*Ectatomma*).  
Sumatra.

**STICTOPONERA BIROI Emery**

*Stictoponera biroi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 154, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**STICTOPONERA BORNEENSIS Emery**

*Stictoponera borneensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 20 (1872) 160, nota, ♀. (*Ectatomma cozale* Roger).  
Borneo: Sarawak.

**STICTOPONERA COSTATA Emery**

*Stictoponera costata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 494, ♀. [*Ectatomma (Stictoponera) costatum*].  
Sumatra (Fea); Forel (1912) Java, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.  
*STICTOPONERA COSTATA* var. *PINEALIS* Wheeler

*Stictoponera costata* var. *pinealis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 31, ♀.  
Penang Is. (Silvestri).

**STICTOPONERA COSTATA var. SIMALURENSIS Forel**

*Stictoponera costata* var. *simalurensis* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 23, ♀.  
Sumatra: Simalur (E. Jacobson).

**STICTOPONERA COSTATA var. UNICOLOR Forel**

*Stictoponera costata* var. *unicolor* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 335, ♂.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**STICTOPONERA COXALIS Roger**

*Stictoponera coxalis* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 4 (1860) 308, ♀. (*Ponera coxalis* Roger).

Ceylon (Beiter); Mayr (1867) Borneo, Aru. Celebes, Ceylon, ♀; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Emery (1900) Borneo; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**STICTOPONERA LAEVIOR Forel**

*Stictoponera laevior* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 7, ♀. (*Stictoponera laevis*).

Java: Batavia (Krapelin).

**STICTOPONERA LAEVIOR var. AVIA Forel**

*Stictoponera laevior* var. *avia* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1912) 96, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Java: Hongkodjadjar, Batavia.

**STICTOPONERA MENADENSIS Mayr**

*Stictoponera menadensis* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 37 (1887) 539, ♀. [*Ectatomma (Stictoponera) menadensis*].

Celebes: Menado (Radozkowsky); Emery (1888) Sumatra, ♀; Emery (1900) Mentawai; Forel (1901) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♀; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀ ♀; Crawely (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**STICTOPONERA MENADENSIS var. MINOR Forel**

*Stictoponera menadensis* var. *minor* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 316, ♀.

Burma (Bingham); Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀.

**STICTOPONERA MENADENSIS var. OBSCURA Santschi**

*Stictoponera menadensis* var. *obscura* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. (5) 4 (1932) 11, ♀.

Celebes.

**STICTOPONERA MENADENSIS subsp. BICOLOR Emery**

*Stictoponera menadensis* subsp. *bicolor* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 493, ♀. [*Ectatomma (Stictoponera) bicolor*].

Burma: Bhamo (Fea); Forel (1901) Burma, Assam, Tenasserim; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♂.

**STICTOPONERA PANDA Brown**

*Stictoponera panda* Brown, Psyche 54 (1947) 263, ♀.

China: Chao Kung Mts., Szechuan Prov. (W. L. Brown).

**STICTOPONERA RUGOSA Fred. Smith**

*Stictoponera rugosa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 66, ♀. (*Ponera rugosa* Le Guillou).

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); Smith (1858) Aru; Smith (1863) Ceram, Aru; Mayr (1867) Ceram, Aru, ♀.

**STICTOPONERA RUGOSA var. PARVA Forel**

*Stictoponera rugosa* var. *parva* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 6, ♀. Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**STICTOPONERA SAUTERI Forel**

*Stictoponera sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 49, ♀. Formosa.

**STICTOPONERA SPIRALIS Karawajew**

*Stictoponera spiralis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 79, ♀. Java: Buitenzorg.

**STICTOPONERA STYLATA Menozzi**

*Stictoponera stylata* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 440, pl. 1, figs. a-b, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Laguna Prov., Luzon (C. F. Baker).

**STICTOPONERA TAIVANENSIS Wheeler**

*Stictoponera taivanensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 32, ♀.

Formosa: Funkiko (Silvestri). (NOTE: Perhaps only a subsp. of *binghami*).

**STICTOPONERA sp. Viehmeyer**

*Stictoponera* sp. Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. 5 (1916) 9-12, ♂.

Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Laguna Prov., Luzon.

**Tribe LEPTOGENYINI Forel****Genus LEPTOGENYS Roger****LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) FALCIGERA Roger**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) falcigera* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 5 (1861) 42, pl. 3, fig. 10, ♀.

Ceylon; Emery (1887) Celebes, Sumatra (Beccari), ♀ ♂; Emery (1911) Sumatra.

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) KEYSSERI Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) keysseri* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. b. 12 (1914) 29, ♀.

New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) MAXILLOSA Smith**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) maxillosa* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 93, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Culasi, Panay.

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) MODIGLIANA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) modigliana* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 669, fig. 3, ♀.

Sumatra: Engano Is.

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) PRUINOSA Forel**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) pruinosa* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 314, ♀.

Ceylon (Bingham).

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) TRILOBA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) triloba* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1903) 159, ♀.

German New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LEPTOGENYS) WALKERI Donisthorpe**

*Leptogenys (Leptogenys) walkeri* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 704, ♀.

Sumatra: Engano Is.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) ASPERSA André**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) aspersa* André, Rev. d. Ent. 8 (1889) 222, ♀.  
Annam: Southern Shan States (André).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) ASSAMENSIS Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) assamensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 313, ♀.  
Assam.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) binghami* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 310, ♀.  
Upper Burma.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) BIRMANA Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) birmana* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 310, ♀.  
Assam, Burma, India.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) BITUBERCULATA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) bituberculata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 160, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) BORNEENSIS Wheeler**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) borneensis* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Comp. Zool. 36 (1919) 59, ♀.  
Borneo: Kuching (Hewitt).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) BREVICEPS Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) breviceps* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 (1912) 30, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CAECILIAE Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) caecilie* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 6, figs. 5a-5b, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CAECILIAE var. OPTICA Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) caecilie* var. *optica* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 609, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CARINATA Donisthorpe**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) carinata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1934) 220, ♂.  
India: Travancore.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CHALYBEA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) chalybea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 432, ♀.  
Borneo (Doria et Beccari).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CHINENSIS Mayr.**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) chinensis* Mayr. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 965, ♀. (*Lobopelta sinensis*).

China; Forel (1900) India, Ceylon, ♂; Bingham (1903) India, Ceylon, China, Japan, ♀ ♂; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CONFUCII Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) confucii* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 48, ♀. (*Leptogenys*).

Formosa; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CONFUCII var. SAUTERI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) confucii* var. *sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 48, ♀.

Formosa: Pilam.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) CRASSICORNIS Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) crassicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 462, ♀. (*Leptogenys*).

Upper Burma, Tenasserim.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DALYI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) dalyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 311, ♀.

Hindustan, Cochin-China.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DAVYDOVI Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) davydovi* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 74, fig. 7, ♀.

Central Annam (Davydov).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DENTILOBIA Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) dentilobia* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 305, ♀.

Hindustan.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA Fred. Smith**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 69, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Borneo: Sarawak (Wallace); Mayr (1867) Waigeu, Malacca, Borneo, Celebes, Batchian, Ceylon, ♀; Emery (1887) Ternate (Beccari), New Guinea (Albertis); Forel (1900) India, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. DECEPTRIX Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *deceptrix* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 46, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Hindustan, Burma.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. DIMINUTO-LAEVICEPS Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *diminuto-laeviceps* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1910) 130, ♀.

Hindustan.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. LAEVICEPS Fred. Smith**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *laeviceps* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 69; ♀. (*Ponera laeviceps*).

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); Smith (1863) Waigeu, Celebes, Batchian, Borneo; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis); Mann. (1919) Solomons, ♀; also Burma; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. NITIDICEPS (nom. nov., LAEVICEPS) Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *nitidiceps* (nom. nov., *laeviceps*) Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Soc. 13 (1900) 307, ♀.

Hindustan, Burma.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. OPACINODIS Emery**

*Leptogeneys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *opacinodis* Emery, Ann., Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 433, ♀.

Sumatra (Beccari); Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. STITZI Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *stitzi* Viehmeyer, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 498, ♀.

New Guinea. (NOTE: nom. nov., *papuana*, Stitz).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. TJIBODANA Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *tjibodana* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 421, ♀.

Java.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA var. Wheeler**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 339, ♀.

Philippines: Papagon Is. (H. W. Smith).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA subsp. FRUHSTORFERI Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *fruhstorferi* Emery, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 40 (1886) 248, ♀.

Java: Mt. Teugger (1200 m.) Stitz (1928) Philippines, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Prinsen, Wammer, ♀ ♂; Menozzi (1932) Nias.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA subsp. FRUHSTORFERI var. AMOENENSIS Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *fruhstorferi* var. *amoenensis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 277, ♀.

Amboina.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA subsp. FRUHSTORFERI var. BURUENSIS Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *fruhstorferi* var. *buruensis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 278, ♀.

Buru: Tifoe.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA subsp. FRUHSTORFERI var. LONGINODA Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *fruhstorferi* var. *longinoda* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 278, ♀.

Sumatra: Batu caves, Selangor (O. John).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **FRUHSTORFERI** var. **NITIDA** Karawajew

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *fruhstorferi* var. *nitida* Karawajew, Accad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 6, ♀.

Prinsen Is. [NOTE = *nitidula* (nom. nov.) Santchi].

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **HODGSONI** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *hodgsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 303, ♀.

Burma, Tenasserim; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **NONG-NONG** Karawajew

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *nong-nong* Karawajew, Kono-wia 4 (1925) 278, ♀.

Java: Tjiapus.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **PALLISERI** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *palliseri* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 307, ♀.

India: Kanara, Tenasserim; Forel (1913) Sumatra; Wheeler (1927) Formosa. ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **PALLISERI** var. **LONGITUDINALIS** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *palliseri* var. *longitudinalis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 17, ♀. (*diminuta* var.).

Java: Buitenzorg; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **SARASINORUM** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *sarasinorum* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 307, ♀.

Ceylon.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **STRIATULA** Emery

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *striatula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 461, ♀.

Burma, Tenasserim.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) DIMINUTA** subsp. **WOOD-MASONI** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* subsp. *wood-masoni* Forel, Jour. Asiatic. Soc. Bengal 55 (1896) 246, ♀. (*Lobopelta*).

Assam.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) EMILIAE** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) emiliae* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 494, ♀.

India: Guzerat.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) HEMIOPTICA** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) hemioptica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 331, ♀.

Sumatra.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) HYSTERICA** Forel

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) hysterica* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 305, ♀.

Ceylon.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) IRIDESCENTS Fred. Smith**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) iridescentis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 66, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Java, ♂; Forel (1913) Java, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) IRIDESCENTS subsp. CURRENS Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) iridescentis* subsp. *currens* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 329, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KARAWAJEWI Santschi**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) karawajewi* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 124, ♂.

Java (Karawajew).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI Mayr**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien (1870) 966, ♀.

India: Sikkim; Forel (1900) Burma, Assam, Tenasserim, Himalaya, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♂; Indo-China, Java ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI var. MINOR Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* var. *minor* Emery, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 307, ♀.

India: Calcutta.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI subsp. ALTISQUAMIS Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* subsp. *altisquamis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 306, ♀.

Tenasserim; also Borneo and Hongkong; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Siam, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI subsp. LAEVIS Mayr**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* subsp. *laevis* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 365, ♀. (*Lobopelta*).

Java; Emery (1887) Gaiva (Beccari), ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI subsp. LAEVIS var. FOVEOLATA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* subsp. *laevis* var. *foveolata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1899) 670, ♀.

Sumatra: Sirumba.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI subsp. PURPUREA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* subsp. *purpurea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 433, ♀.

New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KITTELI subsp. SIEMSSENI Viehmeyer**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli* subsp. *siemsseni* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 203, fig. 1, ♀.

China: Fukin (Siemssen).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KRAEPELINI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kræpelini* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamb. 22 (1905) 5, ♀.

Java; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♂.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KRAEPELINI var. ESAE Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kræpelini* var. *esae* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1912) 102, ♀ ♂.

Java.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KRAEPELINI var. NERO Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kræpelini* var. *nero* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 16, ♀.

Java.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) KRAEPELINI subsp. BACCHA Santschi**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kræpelini* subsp. *baccha* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. 52 (1919) 336, ♀.

China: Tonkin.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) LUCIDULA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) lucidula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 462, ♀. (*Leptogenys*).

Burma.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) LONGISCAPUS Donisthorpe**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) longiscapus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 199, ♂.

India: Travancore.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) MINCHINII Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) minchinii* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 308, ♀ ♂. (*Leptogenys*).

India: Calcutta (Rothney); Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) MOELLERI Bingham**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) moelleri* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 67, ♀.

Sikkim (Moeller).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) MUTABILIS Smith**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) mutabilis* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 45, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Celebes: Tondano (A. R. Wallace); Mayr (1867) Celebes; Emery (1887) Sumatra (Beccari), ♀; Borneo (Doria et Beccari), Celebes, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Java; Menozzi (1931) Sumatra, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) MYOPS Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) myops* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 432, ♀. (*Lobopelta*).

Java; Emery (1900) Sumatra; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) NITENS Donisthorpe**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) nitens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1943) 169, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman); Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♂ (described); Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (E. S. Ross), ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) OCCELLIFERA Roger**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) ocellifera* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 5 (1861) 13, ♀.

India; Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PAPUANA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) papuana* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 556, pl. 5, figs. 5-6, ♀.

New Guinea; Stitz (1912) Ceram, [*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta* var. *papuana*].

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PARVULA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) parvula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 670, ♀.

Sumatra: Padang.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PEUQUETI André**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) peuqueti* André, Rev. Ent. 6 (1887) 292, ♀. (*Lobopelta*).

Ceylon; Forel (1900) Annam, Burma, Ceylon, ♀; Emery (1911) Java; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Gee (1924) China; Menozzi (1932) Burma, Annam, Nias Is.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PEUQUETI subsp. WATSONI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) peuqueti* subsp. *watsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 314, ♀.

N. Burma; Wheeler et Chapman (1922) Philippines, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PROCESSIONALIS Jerdon**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) processionalis* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1951) 118, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Hindustan; Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀, Madras, ♀ ♂; Donisthorpe (1942) India, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) India: Travancore, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PROCESSIONALIS var. DISTINGUENDA Emery**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) processionalis* var. *distinguenda* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 430, ♀ ♂. (*Lobopelta distinguenda*). Borneo: Sarawak (Doria et Beccari).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) PUNCTIVENTRIS Mayr**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) punctiventris* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 666, ♀.

Sikkim; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) ROBERTI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) roberti* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 311, ♀.

Annam.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) ROBERTI subsp. COONOORENSIS Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) roberti* subsp. *coonoorensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 311, ♀.

Hindustan.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) RUGOSOPUNCTATA Karawajew**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) rugosopunctata* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 283, ♀ ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) VARICOSA Stitz**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) varicosa* Stitz, Stizb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 112, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) VIOLACEA Donisthorpe**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) violacea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1943) 705, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**LEPTOGENYS (LOBOPELTA) YERBURYI Forel**

*Leptogenys (Lobopelta) yerburyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 311, ♀.

India.

### Tribe ODONTOMACHINI Mayr

#### Genus ANOCHECUS Mayr

**ANOCHECUS AGILIS Emery**

*Anochetus agilis* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 53, ♀.

Borneo: Banguag.

**ANOCHECUS AMATI Karawajew**

*Anochetus amati* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 285, fig. 8, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer Is.

**ANOCHECUS BECCARII Emery**

*Anochetus beccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 21 (1884) 379, ♀.

Sumatra; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS CATO Forel**

*Anochetus cato* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 6, ♀.

Bismarck Arch.; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS CATO var. VARIEGATUS Donisthorpe**

*Anochetus cato* var. *variegatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (1) 1 (1938) 597, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ANOCHECUS CHIRRICINII Emery**

*Anochetus chirricinii* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 597, pl. 15, figs. 46-47, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ANOCHECUS GLADIATOR (Smith) Emery**

*Anochetus gladiator* (Smith) Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 566, ♀.

Celebes.

**ANOCHECUS GRACILIS Karawajew**

*Anochetus gracilis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 286, fig. 9, ♀ ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**ANOCHECUS GRAEFFEI Mayr**

*Anochetus graeffei* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein 20 (1870) 961, ♀.  
Samoa; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Mann (1921) Fiji, ♀; Wheeler  
(1935) Oceania, ♀; also Java Sebesi, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS JACOBSONI Forel**

*Anochetus jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 193, ♀.  
Java; Forel (1913), ♀ (described).

**ANOCHECUS JACOBSONI var. TAIPINGENSIS Forel**

*Anochetus jacobsoni* var. *taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
18, ♀ ♂.  
Malacca.

**ANOCHECUS LONGIFOSSATUS Mayr**

*Anochetus longifossatus* Mayr Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 425, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**ANOCHECUS LONGIFOSSATUS var. BUTTELI Forel**

*Anochetus longifossatus* var. *butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
18, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**ANOCHECUS MADARASZI Mayr**

*Anochetus madaraszi* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 424, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**ANOCHECUS MINUTUS Karawajew**

*Anochetus minutus* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1924) 288, fig. 10, ♀.  
Malacca: Segamat, Johore (O. John).

**ANOCHECUS MORDAX Donisthorpe**

*Anochetus mordax* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942)  
452, ♀.  
S. India: Dohnavur (350 ft. alt.) Tinnevally.

**ANOCHECUS MUZZIOLII Menozzi**

*Anochetus muzzoli* Menozzi, Misc. Zool. Sumatra 65 (1932) 4, ♀.  
Sumatra; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is.

**ANOCHECUS MYOPS Emery**

*Anochetus myops* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 201, pl. 8, figs.  
11-12, ♀.  
Malacca: Perak.

**ANOCHECUS NIETNERI Roger**

*Anochetus nietneri* Roger, Ent. Zeit. 5 (1863) 23, ♀. (*Odontomachus*).  
Ceylon.

**ANOCHECUS ORIENTALIS Ern. André**

*Anochetus orientalis* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. 6 (1887) 291, ♀.  
Cochin-China.

**ANOCHECUS ORIENTALIS subsp. KANARIENSIS Forel**

*Anochetus orientalis* subsp. *kanariensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist.  
Soc. 13 (1900) 62, ♀.  
India: Kanara.

**ANOCHECUS PRINCEPS** Emery

*Anochetus princeps* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **21** (1884) 379, ♀.

Java: Tjibodas (Beccari); Forel (1915) Sumatra, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS PRINCEPS** var. **LAETA** Forel

*Anochetus princeps* var. *laeta* Forel, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. **54** (1910) 22, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**ANOCHECUS PUNCTIVENTRIS** Mayr

*Anochetus punctiventris* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein **28** (1878) 659, ♀.

Hindustan; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS PUNCTIVENTRIS** subsp. **OCEANICUS** Emery

*Anochetus punctiventris* subsp. *oceanicus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek **20** (1897) 597, ♀.

New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀ ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS PUNCTIVENTRIS** subsp. **RUDIS** Emery

*Anochetus punctiventris* subsp. *rudis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **27** (1889) 499, ♀.

Ceylon; Forel (1900) Burma (Fea).

**ANOCHECUS PUNCTIVENTRIS** subsp. **TAYLORI** Forel

*Anochetus punctiventris* subsp. *taylori* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. **13** (1900) 63, ♀.

Hindustan; Wheeler (1924) Prinsen Is., ♀; Wheeler (1937) Verlaten Is., ♀.

**ANOCHECUS RISI** Forel

*Anochetus risi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. **13** (1900) 60, ♀.  
China: Victoria Peak, Hongkong (Risi); Wheeler (1927) Indo-China,  
♀ (described); Wheeler (1928) China: Taipo, ♂ (described).

**ANOCHECUS RUFUS** Jerdon

*Anochetus rufus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. **17** (1851) 116, ♀.  
South India.

**ANOCHECUS RUGINOTIS** Stitz

*Anochetus ruginotis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1929)  
114, ♀.  
South India.

**ANOCHECUS RUGOSUS** Smith

*Anochetus rugosus* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. **2** (1857)  
65, ♀. (*Odontomachus*).  
Singapore.

**ANOCHECUS SEDILLOTTI** Emery

*Anochetus sedilloti* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **21** (1884)  
377, ♀.

India: also Tunisia.

**ANOCHECUS SEDILLOTTI** var. **INDICA** Forel

*Anochetus sedilloti* var. *indica* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. **13**  
(1900) 61, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Hindustan.

**ANOCHECUS SEMINIGER** Donisthorpe

*Anochetus seminiger* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1943) 170, ♀.

New Guinea (Cheesman).

**ANOCHECUS SERRATUS** Stitz

*Anochetus serratus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 118, ♀.

Java.

**ANOCHECUS SPLENDENS** Karawajew

*Anochetus splendens* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 289, fig. 11, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer Is.

**ANOCHECUS SUBCOECUS** Forel

*Anochetus subcoecus* Forel, Ent. Mitt. 1 (1912) 46, ♀.

Formosa: Kosempo (Sauter).

**ANOCHECUS TYRANNICUS** Smith

*Anochetus tyrannicus* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 44, pl. I, fig. 4, ♀. (*Odontomachus*).

Celebes; Emery (1893) Celebes, ♀.

**ANOCHECUS YERBURYI** Forel

*Anochetus yerburyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 62, ♀.

Ceylon.

**Genus ODONTOMACHUS** Latreille**ODONTOMACHUS AENEUS** Emery

*Odontomachus aeneus* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 4 (1910) 534, ♀. New Guinea. (NOTE: *Hematoda* group).

**ODONTOMACHUS ANIMOSUS** Fred. Smith

*Odontomachus animosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 102, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS BANKSI** Forel

*Odontomachus banksi* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5 (1910) 121, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Banahao, Laguna, Luzon; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines: Mt. Banahao, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS GLADIATOR** Donisthorpe

*Odontomachus gladiator* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 457, ♀.

Celebes.

**ODONTOMACHUS GULOSUS** Emery

*Odontomachus gulosus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 160, ♀.

German New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS GULOSUS** var. **NUBILA** Emery

*Odontomachus gulosus* var. *nubila* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (2) 9 (1911) 250, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS HAEMATODA Linne**

*Odontomachus haematoda* Linne, Syst. Nat. Ed. 10 1 (1758) 582, ♀.  
(*Formica haematoda*).

South America (Rolander); Emery (1867) Java, Ternate, Amboina, Celebes, Australia, America, ♀ ♀; Emery (1887) Java, Celebes, Aru Arch., Woka, Ternate, Bali, New Guinea; Emery (1888) Nias, ♀; Forel (1903) Samelang and Nicobar Is.; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀ ♂; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Mann (1921) Fiji, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Ceylon, Java; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Annam, ♀; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea, ♀ ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS HAEMATODA var. FUSCIPENNIS Forel**

*Odontomachus haematoda* var. *fuscipennis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 19, ♀.

Ceylon; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Ceylon; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**ODONTOMACHUS IMPERATOR Emery**

*Odontomachus imperator* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 429, ♀.

New Guinea; Stitz (1923) Celebes, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS IMPERATOR var. MONTANUS Stitz**

*Odontomachus imperator* var. *montanus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 116, ♀.

New Guinea (Burgers).

**ODONTOMACHUS IMPERATOR var. TAUERNI Stitz**

*Odontomachus imperator* var. *tauerni* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 116, ♀.

Moluccas (Tauern); also Ceram.

**ODONTOMACHUS IMPERATOR subsp. OPACULUS Viehmeyer**

*Odontomachus imperator* subsp. *opaculus* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 6, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS IMPERATOR subsp. RUFITHORAX Emery**

*Odontomachus imperator* subsp. *rufithorax* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 4 (1910) 543, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS INFANDUS Smith**

*Odontomachus infandus* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 81, ♀.  
Philippines (Cummings).

**ODONTOMACHUS INFANDUS var. STRIATICEPS Stitz**

*Odontomachus infandus* var. *striaticeps* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1925) 177, ♀.

Philippines: Manila.

**ODONTOMACHUS LATIDENS Mayr**

*Odontomachus latidens* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 80, ♀ ♀.  
 Java; Emery (1887) Java (Beccari), ♀ ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra,  
 ♀; Karawajew (1925) Aru, ♀ ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS LATIDENS subsp. PROCERUS Emery**

*Odontomachus latidens* subsp. *procerus* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1  
 (1893) 243, ♀.  
 Malacca.

**ODONTOMACHUS LATIDENS subsp. STRIATA Menozzi**

*Odontomachus latidens* subsp. *striata* Menozzi, Eidmann Verh. zool.-  
 bot. Gesell. Wien 79 (1930) 329, ♀.  
 China.

**ODONTOMACHUS LATIDENS subsp. SUMATRANUS Emery**

*Odontomachus latidens* subsp. *sumatranaus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor.  
 Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 671, ♀ ♀.  
 Sumatra: Si Rambe.

**ODONTOMACHUS LATISSIMUS Viehmeyer**

*Odontomachus latissimus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12  
 (1914) 31, ♀.  
 New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS MALIGNUS Fred. Smith**

*Odontomachus malignus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.  
 Zool. 3 (1859) 144, ♀.

Aru (A. R. Wallace); Smith (1863) Aru, Mysol, Ceram; Emery (1887)  
 Borneo, Celebes, New Guinea, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler  
 (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA Emery**

*Odontomachus monticola* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 60 (1891) 560, ♀.  
 Burma; also Siam.

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA var. FORMOSAE Forel**

*Odontomachus monticola* var. *formosae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. 1 (1912) 46,  
 ♀ ♀ ♂.  
 Formosa: Kankau, Pilam (Sauter); Wheeler (1931) China, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA var. HAINANENSIS Stitz**

*Odontomachus monticola* var. *hainanensis* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde  
 Berlin (1923) 115, fig. 3, ♀.  
 China: Hainan (Schoede).

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA var. LONGI Forel**

*Odontomachus monticola* var. *longi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc.  
 13 (1900) 58, ♀.  
 Assam.

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA var. MAJOR Forel**

*Odontomachus monticola* var. *major* Forel, Archiv. f. Naturg. 79, A. h.  
 6 (1913) 183, ♀.  
 Formosa.

**ODONTOMACHUS MONTICOLA subsp. PAUPERCULUS Wheeler**

*Odontomachus monticola* subsp. *pauperculus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 530, ♀.  
China: Mokanshan (Gee).

**ODONTOMACHUS PAPUANUS Emery**

*Odontomachus papuanus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 229, ♂.  
New Guinea (Beccari); also Aru.

**ODONTOMACHUS PAPUANUS var. CONCENTRICA Emery**

*Odontomachus papuanus* var. *concentrica* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 557, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS PAPUANUS subsp. PHILIPPINUS Emery**

*Odontomachus papuanus* subsp. *philippinus* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 203, ♀.  
Philippines.

**ODONTOMACHUS PUNCTULATUS Forel**

*Odontomachus punctulatus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 58, ♀. (*Odontomachus monticola* subsp.).

Assam (Pennington); Bingham (1903) Sikkim, Assam, Upper Burma, ♀; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS RIXOSUS Fred. Smith**

*Odontomachus rixosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 67, ♀.

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Forel (1900) Siam, Burma; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Borneo, Java, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS RIXOSUS var. CONIFERA Forel**

*Odontomachus rixosus* var. *conifera* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 19, ♀.  
Java.

**ODONTOMACHUS RIXOSUS var. OBSCURIOR Forel**

*Odontomachus rixosus* var. *obscurior* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 58, ♀.

Burma; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS ROSSI Donisthorpe**

*Odontomachus rossi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 186, ♂ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS var. TAMENSIS Stitz**

*Odontomachus ruficeps* var. *tamensis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 503, fig. 7, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **ARUANUS** Karawajew

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *aruanus* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 295, fig. 14, ♀ ♂.

Aru Arch.: Wammer Is.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** Smith

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 19, ♀.

Celebes; Smith (1873) Ceram; Emery (1887) Ceram (Albertis), ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** var. **ACICULATA** Smith

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* var. *aciculata* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 19, ♀.

Mysol; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** var. **CRUENTA** Emery

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* var. *cruenta* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (2) 9 (1911) 251, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** var. **LONGITUDINALIS** Donisthorpe

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* var. *longitudinalis* Donisthorpe, Ent. 73 (1940) 108, fig. 1, ♂.

Waigeu.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** var. **OBTUSA** Emery

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* var. *obtusa* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 9 (1911) 251, ♀.

New Guinea; also Queensland.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUFICEPS** subsp. **CEPHALOTES** var. **VERTICILLATUS** Stitz

*Odontomachus ruficeps* subsp. *cephalotes* var. *verticillatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 501, figs. 5-6 ♀.

New Guinea.

**ODONTOMACHUS RUGOSUS** Smith

*Odontomachus rugosus* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 79, ♀. Singapore.

**ODONTOMACHUS SAEVISSIMUS** Smith

*Odontomachus saevissimus* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 70, pl. 5, figs. 10-11, ♀.

Ceram; Mayr (1867) Amboina, Batchian, Ceram, Celebes, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Amboina, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**ODONTOMACHUS SIMILLIMUS** Smith

*Odontomachus simillimus* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 80. Ceylon; also Fiji.

**ODONTOMACHUS SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Odontomachus silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 85, ♀.

Indo-China: Dong Mo (Silvestri).

**ODONTOMACHUS SILVESTRII** var. **SUBSTRIATUS** Wheeler

*Odontomachus silvestrii* var. *substriatus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 88, ♀.  
Indo-China.

**ODONTOMACHUS TRANSVERSA-STRIATUS** Donisthorpe

*Odontomachus transversa-striatus* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 53, ♀.  
New Guinea; Japen Is.

**ODONTOMACHUS TYRANNICUS** Fred. Smith

*Odontomachus tyrannicus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 144, ♀.

New Guinea; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Aru. Mysol, Celebes; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), ♀; Forel (1901) Aru, New Guinea, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS TYRANNICUS** var. **NIGRICEPS** Smith

*Odontomachus tyrannicus* var. *nigriceps* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 103, ♀.

New Guinea; Smith (1863) Mysol, New Guinea; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), ♀.

**ODONTOMACHUS TYRANNICUS** var. **OBSOLESCENS** Donisthorpe

*Odontomachus tyrannicus* var. *obsolescens* Donisthorpe, Ent. 73 (1940) 106, ♀.

Papua; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu.

**ODONTOMACHUS TYRANNICUS** var. **TESTACEUS** Emery

*Odontomachus tyrannicus* var. *testaceus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 38 (1897) 557, ♀.

New Guinea.

## Tribe PLATYTHYREINI Emery

## Genus PLATYTHYREA Roger

**PLATYTHYREA CEYLONENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Platythyrea ceylonensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. (11) 8 (1941) 202, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** Emery

*Platythyrea coxalis* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. (1893) 189, nota, ♀.  
Malacca: Perak; Emery (1900) Sumatra, ♀; Viehmeyer (1913) Celebes,  
♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines: Dumaguete, Negros Oriental,  
♀, ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** var. **ANNAMITA** Forel

*Platythyrea coxalis* var. *annamita* Forel, Escherisch, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 215, ♀.  
Cochin-China.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** var. **CYLINDRICA** Forel

*Platythyrea coxalis* var. *cylindrica* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 36 (1913) 5, fig. a, ♀.

East Sumatra.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** var. **JAVANA** Forel

*Platythyrea coxalis* var. *javana* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 5, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** var. **PHILIPPINENSIS** Viehmeyer

*Platythyrea coxalis* var. *philippinensis* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 5 (1916) 283, ♀.

Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna Prov., Luzon; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA COXALIS** var. **TRITSCHLERI** Forel

*Platythyrea coxalis* var. *tritschleri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 338, ♀.

Sumatra.

**PLATYTHYREA INCONSPICUA** Mayr

*Platythyrea inconspicua* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 4, ♀.

Ceylon; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Beccari), ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA INERMIS** Forel

*Platythyrea inermis* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 50 (1910) 122, ♀.

Philippines: Montalban Gorge, Rizal Prov., Luzon (C. S. Banks).

**PLATYTHYREA MAQUILINGI** Wheeler et Chapman

*Platythyrea maquilingi* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 58, pl. 2, figs. 1-2, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Laguna, Luzon (C. F. Baker).

**PLATYTHYREA MELANCHOLICA** Fred. Smith

*Platythyrea melancholica* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1864) 71, ♀.

New Guinea; Forel (1915) Sumatra, ♀; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Karawajew (1926) Wammer Is., ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA NICOBARENSIS** Forel

*Platythyrea nicobarensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 49 (1905) 165, ♀.

Nicobar Island.

**PLATYTHYREA PARALLELA** Smith

*Platythyrea parallela* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3 (1859) 143, ♀.

Aru; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeo (Cheesman), ♂ (described).

**PLATYTHYREA PULCHELLA** Santschi

*Platythyrea pulchella* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 121, ♀.

Sumatra: Medan (Corporaal).

**PLATYTHYREA PUSILLA** Emery

*Platythyrea pusilla* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 188, ♀.

Amboina; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA PUSILLA** var. **EGENA** Viehmeyer

*Platythyrea pusilla* var. *egena* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. H. 8 (1915) 111, ♀.  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**PLATYTHYREA QUADRIDENTATA** Donisthorpe

*Platythyrea quadridentata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 134, ♀.

Papua: Kokoda (Cheesman).

**PLATYTHYREA SAGEI** Forel

*Platythyrea sagei* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. 13 (1900) 315, ♀.  
India: Kanara and Punjab; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**PLATYTHYREA SUBTILIS** Emery

*Platythyrea subtilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 40 (1900) 666, nota, ♀.  
Borneo (Doherty).

**PLATYTHYREA THWAITESI** Donisthorpe

*Platythyrea thwaitesi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8 (1931) 498, ♀.  
Ceylon (D. Thwaites).

**PLATYTHYREA TRICUSPIDATA** Emery

*Platythyrea tricuspidata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 665, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PLATYTHYREA TRICUSPIDATA** subsp. **PENAGENSIS** Wheeler

*Platythyrea tricuspidata* subsp. *penagensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 14 (1929) 29, ♀.  
Penang Is.

**PLATYTHYREA WROUGHTONI** Forel

*Platythyrea wroughtoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 315, ♀.  
India: Travancore.

**PLATYTHYREA WROUGHTONI** var. **VICTORIAE** Forel

*Platythyrea wroughtoni* var. *victoriae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 315, ♀.  
Bengal, Mysore.

## Tribe PONERINI Forel

Genus **BOTHROPONERA** Mayr**BOTHROPONERA BISPINOSA** Fred. Smith

*Bothroponera bispinosa* Fred. Smith, Cat. Brit. Mus. Hym. 6 (1858) 107, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).  
Assam; Wheeler (1937) Burma, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA GLABRIPES** Emery

*Bothroponera glabripes* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (1893) 262, ♀.  
Philippines: Mindanao.

**BOTHROPONERA HAVILANDI Forel**

*Bothroponera havilandi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 345, ♀.  
(*Pachycondyla*).

Singapore.

**BOTHROPONERA HENRYI Donisthorpe**

*Bothroponera henryi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 449, ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) henryi*].

South India: Dohnavur.

**BOTHROPONERA INSULARIS Emery**

*Bothroponera insularis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 495, ♀.

Sumatra; also Java, Ceylon, Mentawai.

**BOTHROPONERA INSULARIS var. BREVIOR Forel**

*Bothroponera insularis* var. *brevior* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 45, ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) insularis* var.].

Borneo.

**BOTHROPONERA INCISA Emery**

*Bothroponera incisa* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 4 (1910) 533, fig. 1, ♀.  
(*Pachycondyla*).

New Guinea.

**BOTHROPONERA MYOPS Forel**

*Bothroponera myops* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 471, ♀.  
India: Konkan (Wroughton).

**BOTHROPONERA OBESA Emery**

*Bothroponera obesa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 551, ♀.

New Guinea.

**BOTHROPONERA OBTUSA Emery**

*Bothroponera obtusa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 667, nota, ♀.

Borneo.

**BOTHROPONERA RUBIGINOSA Emery**

*Bothroponera rubiginosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 7 (1889) 498, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Hindustan; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA RUFIPES Jerdon**

*Bothroponera rufipes* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 102, ♀.  
Hindustan: Malabar; Mayr (1867) India, Hongkong, Singapore, Dutch East Indies, ♀; Forel (1915) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo;  
Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Indo-China, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA RUFICEPS subsp. CEYLONENSIS Forel**

*Bothroponera ruficeps* subsp. *ceylonensis* Forel, Escherisch, Termiten-  
leben auf Ceylon (1911) 216, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Ceylon; Gee (1924) China, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA SANDAKANA Wheeler**

*Bothroponera sandakana* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 141, ♀.

Borneo: Sandakan (Baker).

**BOTHROPONERA SIMILLIMA Donisthorpe**

*Bothroponera simillima* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 490, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**BOTHROPONERA STRIATA Donisthorpe**

*Bothroponera striata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 489, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**BOTHROPONERA SUBLAEVIS var. RUBICUNDA Emery**

*Bothroponera sublaevis* var. *rubicunda* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 201, ♀.

Malay Arch.; Queensland.

**BOTHROPONERA SULCATA Frauenfeld**

*Bothroponera sulcata* Frauenfeld, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17 (1867) 441, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Hindustan.

**BOTHROPONERA SULCATA var. FOSSULATA Forel**

*Bothroponera sulcata* var. *fossulata* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 326, ♀.

India: Madras and Calcutta.

**BOTHROPONERA SULCATA var. SULCATA-TESSERINODA Forel**

*Bothroponera sulcata* var. *sulcata-tesserinoda* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 326, ♀.

India: Calcutta.

**BOTHROPONERA TESSERINODA Emery**

*Bothroponera tesserinoda* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 9 (1877) 368, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Ceylon; Donisthorpe (1942) South India, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA TRIDENTATA Smith**

*Bothroponera tridentata* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 106, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Borneo: Sarawak; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Emery (1888) Nias, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♂; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA TRIDENTATA subsp. DEBILIOR Forel**

*Bothroponera tridentata* subsp. *debilior* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 46, ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) tridentata* subsp.].

S. E. Borneo: Tandjong (Suck); Emery (1900) Mentawai; Forel (1911) Sumatra, ♀.

**BOTHROPONERA TRIDENS (Smith) Santschi**

*Bothroponera tridens* (Smith) Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 124, ♀.

Sumatra: Tandjong Merah (Corporaal).

**BOTHROPONERA WALSHI Forel**

*Bothroponera walshi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 47, ♀.

India: Calcutta (Walsh).

**BOTHROPONERA WILLIAMSI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Bothroponera williamsi* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 67, pl. 2, figs. 13-14, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Maquiling, Laguna, Luzon (F. X. Williams).

**BOTHROPONERA WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Bothroponera wroughtoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 470, ♂ ♀ ♂.

India: Poona (Wroughton).

**BOTHROPONERA WROUGHTONI var. VICTORIAE Forel**

*Bothroponera wroughtoni* var. *victoriae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 471, ♀.

China: Victoria, Hongkong (Pio).

**BOTHROPONERA WROUGHTONI subsp. DALYI Forel**

*Bothroponera wroughtoni* subsp. *dalyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1897) 471, ♀.

India: Coonoor (Daly).

### Genus CENTROMYRMEX Mayr

**CENTROMYRMEX DONISTHORPEI Menozzi**

*Centromyrmex donisthorpei* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 443, pl. 1, fig. 4a-b, ♀.

Philippines: Kolambungan, Mindanao.

**CENTROMYRMEX FAE Emery**

*Centromyrmex fæ* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 491, pl. 10, figs. 11-15, ♀. (*Spalacomyrmex*).

Burma: Bhamo; Forel (1913) Java, ♂; Karawajew (1925) Ceylon; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**CENTROMYRMEX FAE var. CEYLONICUS Forel**

*Centromyrmex fæ* var. *ceylonicus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 303, ♀ ♂ ♂. (var. *ceylonica*).

Ceylon. (NOTE: with termites).

### Genus CRYPTOPONE Emery

**CRYPTOPONE BUTTELI Forel**

*Cryptopone butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 9, fig. c, ♀.

Sumatra; Wheeler (1933) Java, ♀ ♂ (described).

**CRYPTOPONE FUSCIPES Emery**

*Cryptopone fuscipes* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 321, pl. 8, figs. 19-20, ♀. ♀.

New Guinea (Biro).

**CRYPTOPONE MOTSCHULSKYI Donisthorpe**

*Cryptopone motschulskyi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1943) 167, ♀.

Waigeo: Camp Nok (Cheesman).

**CRYPTOPONE NICOBARENSIS Forel**

*Cryptopone nicobarensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 49 (1905) 166, ♀. Nicobar Island.

**CRYPTOPONE RUFOTESTACEUS Donisthorpe**

*Cryptopone rufotestaceus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 197, ♀.

S. India: Travancore.

**CRYPTOPONE SARAWAKANA Wheeler**

*Cryptopone sarawakana* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 672 (1933) 11, figs. 4a-d, ♀. ♂.

Borneo: Mt. Pio (Mjoberg).

**CRYPTOPONE TESTACEA Motschulsky**

*Cryptopone testacea* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Ent. Moscou 36 (1863) 15, ♀. (*Amblyapone*).

Ceylon; Emery (1893) Ceylon, ♀; Wheeler (1936) Malacca; Donisthorpe (1942) ♂ (described); Donisthorpe (1943, nom nov., *emeryi*).

**Genus DIACAMMA Mayr****DIACAMMA ASSAMENSE Forel**

*Diacamma assamense* Forel, in Emery Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 151, nota, ♀.

Upper Burma, Assam; Forel (1900) Assam; Bingham (1903) Assam, Upper Burma, ♀.

**DIACAMMA BAGUIENSIS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Diacamma baguiensis* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 66, pl. 2, figs. 11-12, ♀.

Philippines: Baguio, Mt. Prov., Luzon (Chapman).

**DIACAMMA BISPINOSUM Le Guillou**

*Diacamma bispinosum* Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 10 (1841) 517, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Ternate; Emery (1887) Ternate (Beccari), ♀.

**DIACAMMA BISPINOSUM var. SAUSSUREI Forel**

*Diacamma bispinosum* var. *saussurei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 (1922) 89, ♀.

Halmahera, Malay Arch. (Sauter).

**DIACAMMA BISPINOSUM var. SUBCULCATUM Emery**

*Diacamma bispinosum* var. *subculcatum* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 97, 152, ♀.

Halmahera.

**DIACAMMA COMPRESSUM Mayr**

*Diacamma compressum* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 660, ♀. (*Ponera australis* Roger, nec. Fabricius).

India: Sind.

**DIACAMMA CYANIVENTRE Ern. André**

*Diacamma cyaniventre* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. 6 (1887) 293, ♀.  
Ceylon, Hindustan.

**DIACAMMA HOLOSERICUM Roger**

*Diacamma holosericum* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 4 (1860) 302, ♀.  
(*Ponera holoserica*).

Java; Emery (1867) Sumatra, Java, ♀; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Wheeler (1912) Borneo, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Bali.

**DIACAMMA INTRICATUM Fred. Smith**

*Diacamma intricatum* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 67, ♀.

Borneo (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀.

**DIACAMMA INTRICATUM subsp. KERSHAWI Wheeler**

*Diacamma intricatum* subsp. *kershawi* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 53, ♀.

British North Borneo (Kershaw).

**DIACAMMA JACOBSONI Forel**

*Diacamma jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1912) 100, ♀.  
Java (E. Jacobson).

**DIACAMMA LONGITUDINALE Emery**

*Diacamma longitudinale* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 496, nota, ♀.

Cochin-China.

**DIACAMMA PALAWANICUM Emery**

*Diacamma palawanicum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 666, ♀.

Philippines: Palawan.

**DIACAMMA PALAWANICUM var. CONCENTRICUM Wheeler et Chapman**

*Diacamma palawanicum* var. *concentricum* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 64, pl. 2, figs. 7-8, ♀.

Philippines: Palawan (Boettcher).

**DIACAMMA PANAYENSIS Wheeler et Chapman**

*Diacamma panayensis* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 65, pl. 2, figs. 9-10, ♀.

Philippines: Culasi, Antique Prov., Panay (R. C. McGregor).

**DIACAMMA PURPUREUM Fred. Smith**

*Diacamma purpureum* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 18, ♀. (*Ponera purpurea*).

Halmahera.

**DIACAMMA RUGIVERTEX Emery**

*Diacamma rugivertex* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Boiogna (1901) 28, ♀.  
Timor.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM Le Guillou**

*Diacamma rugosum* Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 10 (1840) 318, ♀.  
(*Ponera rugosum* Le Guillou).

Borneo (Voyage of the Astrolabe and Zelee); Smith (1858) Borneo;  
Mayr (1867) Java, S. Halmahera, Siam, Philippines: Manila, ♀; Emery  
(1901) Ceylon, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Forel (1909) Java,  
♀ ♂; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. ANCEPS Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *anceps* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna  
(1896) 155, ♀.

China: Hongkong; Wheeler (1921) Canton; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi,  
♀; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀; Wheeler  
(1931) China, ♀; Karawajew (1935) India, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. ANDAMANA Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *andamana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 (1922)  
90, ♀.

Andamans.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. BIRMANA Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *birmana* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat.  
Genova 25 (1887) 441, ♀.

Burma.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. BREVISPINA Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *brevispina* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13  
(1900) 319, ♀. (*brerispinum*).

Burma.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. CUPREA Smith**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *cuprea* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool.  
1 suppl. (1860) 104, ♀. (*Ponera*).

New Guinea; Smith (1863) Ceram; Emery (1887) New Guinea.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. DIVERGENS Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *divergens* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna  
(1896) 160, ♀.

New Guinea.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. INDICA Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *indica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903)  
400, ♀.

Nicobar and Andamans.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. JERDONI Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *jerdoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903)  
400, ♀.

Ceylon; Donisthorpe (1942) Malabar, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) India:  
Travancore, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. LATISPINUM Karawajew**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *latispinum* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 119, ♀. (*latispina*).

Java: Tjiopus, Salak, Vulkau (Karawajew).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. LOMBOKENSIS Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *lombokensis* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 154, ♀.

Lombok.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. MACRETA Viehmeyer**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *macreta* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 6, ♀.

New Guinea.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. NITIDIVENTRIS Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *nitidiventris* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 158, ♀.

Timor.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. OBLICA Santschi**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *oblica* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. Lausanne 53 (1920) 178, ♀.

China: Tonkin (Fouquet).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. OVALIS Karawajew**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *ovalis* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 62, ♀.

S. Annam.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. PUBESCENS Emery**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *pubescens* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 160, ♀.

Sumatra; Emery (1900) Mentawai, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *rothneyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1901) 319, ♀.

India, Cochin-China (Rothney).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. SCULPTUM Jerdon**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *sculptum* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sci. 17 (1851) 117, ♀. (*Ponera sculpta*).

Ceylon; Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Formosa, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines: Luzon.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM var. SIKKIMENSIS Forel**

*Diacamma rugosum* var. *sikkimensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 2 (1903) 401, ♀.

Sikkim; Santschi (1920) Saigon, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM subsp. ARCUATA Karawajew**

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *arcuata* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 118, ♀.

Sumatra: Manguinang (O. John), also Cambodia, Cochin-China, Gulf of Siam.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **BALINÉNSIS** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *balinensis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 116, ♀.

Java: Buleleng, Singaradjá, Bali.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **BURUENSIS** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *burnensis* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 117, ♀.

Buru: Tifoe (Karawajew).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **CELEBENSE** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *celebense* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 5 (1887) 441, ♀. (*Diacamma celebense*).

Celebes (Beccari).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **CEYLONENSIS** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *ceylonensis* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 159, ♀. (*ceylonense*).

Ceylon; also Cochin-China.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **CEYLONENSIS** var. **MOICA** Forel

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *ceylonensis* var. *moica* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. 47 (1911) 377, ♀.

Sumatra: Mois (Dugas).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **CEYLONENSIS** var. **ORBICULATUM** Santschi

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *ceylonensis* var. *orbiculatum* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 14, ♀.

India: Laos (Salvaza).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEMINATA** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geminata* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 161, figs. 6-12, ♀.

Halmahera.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 67, ♀. (*Ponera geometricum* Smith).

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Sumatra: Polo Pinang (Beccari), ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♂; Emery (1893) Sumatra, ♀; Gee (1924) China; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Ambon, ♀, also Java, Prinsen Is., Sebesi, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **CONCENTRICA** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *concentrica* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 65, ♀.

Central Annam (Davydov).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **CURTULA** Forel

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *curtula* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1912) 100, ♀.

Java: Nongkodjadjar, Batavia (E. Jacobson).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **HORIZONTALIS** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *horizontalis* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 63, ♀.

Central Annam: Lien-Chien (Davydov).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **LONGICEPS** Santschi

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *longiceps* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 14, ♀.

Tonkin.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **PARALLELIRUGA** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *paralleliruga* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 64, ♀.

S. Annam: Lang Bian (Davydov).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GEOMETRICUM** var. **VIRIDIPURPUREUM** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *viridipurpureum* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 264, ♀.

Philippines: Antipolo, Luzon (C. Simon); Forel (1909) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀; also India.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **GIBBOSUM** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *gibbosum* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 68, ♀.

S. Annam: Lang Biang (Davydov).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **HORTENSIS** Forel

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *hortensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 7, ♀.

Java; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **HORTENSIS** var. **DEBILIOR** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *hortensis* var. *debilior* Karawajew, Trav. Mus. Zool. Kieff. 3 (1927) 5, ♀.

Prisen Is., Malay; Karawajew (1935) Prinsen Is., ♀ (*D. rugosum* subsp. *geometricum* var. *debilior*).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **JAPENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *japensis* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 52, ♀.

New Guinea: Japen Is.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **JAVANUM** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *javanum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 439, ♂. (*Diacamma javanum*).

Java: Buitenzorg (Kraepelin).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **SCULPTURATUM** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *sculpturatum* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 142, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Aru Arch.; also India Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Wammar, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is., ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **SCULPTURATUM** var. **CONVEXA** Santschi

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *sculpturatum* var. *convexa* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53 (1920) 179, ♀ ♀.

Cochin-China (Bouvard; Santschi (1928) Sumatra.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **SCULPTURATUM** var. **OBLIQUA** Santschi.

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *sculpturatum* var. *obliqua* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 53 (1920) 178, ♀.

Tonkin; Hanoi (Bouquet).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **SCULPTURATUM** var. **PAPUANA** Karawajew

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *sculpturatum* var. *papuana* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 67, ♀.

New Guinea.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **SCULPTURATUM** var. **PULCHELLUM** Santschi

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *sculpturatum* var. *pulchellum* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 12, ♀.

New Guinea.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **STRIATA** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *striata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 104, ♀. (*Ponera striata*).  
Batchian Is.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **TIMORENSIS** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *timorensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) ♀. (*II. javanum* var. *timorense*).  
Timor.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **TORTUOLOSUM** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *tortuolosum* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 18, ♀. (*Ponera tortuolosum*).  
Ceram, Buru (A. R. Wallace); Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Santschi (1932) Guinea, ♀.

(NOTE: *Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *smithi*, nom. nov.).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **VAGANS** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *vagans* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 103, ♀ ♂. (*Ponera vagans*).  
Batchian Is.; Mayr (1867) Batchian, ♀; Emery (1887) Ceylon (Albertis), ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, Formosa, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **VAGANS** var. **BIRMANUM** Emery

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *vagans* var. *birmanum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 441, ♀. (*birmana*).  
Burma: Minhra (Comotto); Forel (1907) Singapore; Forel (1912) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **VAGANS** var. **INDICUM** Forel

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *vagans* var. *indicum* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 400, ♀.  
Andaman Is., Nicobar Is., Lokolot Gaiba, Key Is., India, Indo-China, Ceylon; Santschi (1920) Tonkin, ♀.

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **VAGANS** var. **PAPUANUM** Stitz

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *vagans* var. *papuanum* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin 9 (1912) 501, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea. (Cit.).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **VAGANS** var. **TONKINA** Santschi

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *vagans* var. *tonkina* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53 (1920) 179, ♀.  
Tonkin (De Salvaza).

**DIACAMMA RUGOSUM** subsp. **WAIGEUENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Diacamma rugosum* subsp. *waigeuensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 703, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Waigeu, Camp Nok (Cheesman).

**DIACAMMA SCALPRATUM** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma scalpratum* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 84, pl. 6, figs. 21-22, ♀. (*Ponera scalprata*).  
Sikkim; Wheeler (1927) India, Burma, ♀.

**DIACAMMA SCALPRATUM** var. **VIOLACEA** Forel

*Diacamma scalpratum* var. *violacea* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 31 (1900) 317, ♀. (var. *violaceum*).  
Burma.

**DIACAMMA SERICEIVENTRE** Stitz

*Diacamma sericeiventre* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 111, fig. 1, ♀.  
Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**DIACAMMA TRITSCHLERI** Forel

*Diacamma tritschleri* Forel, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1896) 151, nota, ♀.  
Sumatra; Forel (1901) Sumatra; Forel (1901) Bismarck Arch., ♀;  
Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Santschi (1828) Sumatra, ♀.

**DIACAMMA VERSICOLOR** Fred. Smith

*Diacamma versicolor* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 87, ♀.  
(*Ponera*).  
Philippines; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), Java (Ferrari).  
(NOTE: == *rugosum*).

## Genus ECTOMOMYRMEX Mayr

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ACICULATA** Emery

*Ectomomyrmex aciculata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 157, ♀.  
(*Pachycondyla*).  
German New Guinea.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ACUTA** Emery

*Ectomomyrmex acuta* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 314, ♀.  
German New Guinea

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ANNAMITA** Ern. André

*Ectomomyrmex annamita* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. 11 (1892) 48, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Annam, Burma; Wheeler (1925) Philippines, ♀; Karawajew (1935)  
Gulf of Siam, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ANNAMITA var. ARCUATA Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex annamita* var. *arcuata* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 322, ♀. (*arcuatus*).

India: Calcutta.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ASTUTUS Fred. Smith**

*Ectomomyrmex astutus* Fred Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 107, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Java; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, Indo-China, ♀; Semarang, Lampong, Karimon.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX ASTUTUS subsp. OBSCURA Karawajew**

*Ectomomyrmex astutus* subsp. *obscura* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 71, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Annam: Phy-ho, Tonkin.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX CLAUDATUS Menozzi**

*Ectomomyrmex claudatus* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 4 (1925) 93, ♀.

Philippines: Samar.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX DENTICEPS Wheeler**

*Ectomomyrmex denticeps* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 33, fig. 2, ♀.

Formosa: Funkiko (Silvestri).

**ECTOMOMYRMEX EXARATA Emery**

*Ectomomyrmex exarata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 156, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

New Guinea.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX HORNI Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex horni* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 185, ♀ ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Formosa: Taihorin; Wheeler (1929) China, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX JAPONICUS Emery**

*Ectomomyrmex japonicus* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna (1901) 12, ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) japonica*].

Japan: Tsushima Is. (Sauter); Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX JAVANA Mayr**

*Ectomomyrmex javana* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 84, pl. 2, fig. 9, ♀. (*javanus*).

Java: Emery (1887) Sumatra, Java (Beccari), ♀; Emery (1911) Sumatra; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX JAVANA subsp. MATERNA Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex javana* subsp. *materna* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 321, ♀. (*maternus*).

Assam: Missor (Smythies); Forel (1923) Hongkong; ♀; Wheeler (1931) China, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX LEEUWENHOEKI Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex leeuwenhoeki* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 55 (1886) 244, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Assam; Forel (1900) Assam: Sibsagar, (Wood-Mason), Assam (Smythies), Rangoon (Fea), Calcutta and Cochin-China (Rothney); Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX LEEUWENHOEKI var. JACOBSONI Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex leeuwenhoeki* var. *jacobsoni* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 22, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Sumatra: Simalur (E. Jacobson).

**ECTOMOMYRMEX LEEUWENHOEKI subsp. SUMATRENSIS Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex leeuwenhoeki* subsp. *sumatrensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 347, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Sumatra; Forel (1911) Sumatra, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX MALAYANUS Wheeler**

*Ectomomyrmex malayanus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 26 (1929) 34, ♀.

Penang Is. (Silvestri).

**ECTOMOMYRMEX MODIGLIANI Emery**

*Ectomomyrmex modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 667, ♀.

Sumatra; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX OBTUSUS Emery**

*Ectomomyrmex obtusus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 667, nota, ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) obtusa*].

Borneo: Pulo Laut (Doherty).

**ECTOMOMYRMEX OVERBECKI Viehmeyer**

*Ectomomyrmex overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1915) 113, ♀ ♂.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**ECTOMOMYRMEX PUNCTATA Karawajew**

*Ectomomyrmex punctata* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 71, fig. 5, ♀ ♂. [*Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) punctata* Karawajew].

Central Annam: Bana.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX SAUTERI Forel**

*Ectomomyrmex sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 49, ♀ ♂. Formosa: Pilam.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX SCULPTURATA Karawajew**

*Ectomomyrmex sculpturata* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 122, ♀ ♂. [*Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) sculpturata*].

Sumatra: Loebe-bang, Keon.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX STRIATULA Karawajew**

*Ectomomyrmex striatula* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 5, ♀ ♂. [*Pachycondyla striata* Karawajew].

Ambon, Borneo.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX STRIOLATA** Donisthorpe

*Ectomomyrmex striolata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 11 (1933) 194 ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).  
India.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX SUNDAICUS** Mayr

*Ectomomyrmex sundaicus* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 53, ♀.  
Java.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX TONKINUS** Santschi

*Ectomomyrmex tonkinus* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 159, ♀.  
[*Pachycondyla* (*Ectomomyrmex*) *tonkina*].

Tonkin: Hanoi (Fouquet); Wheeler (1927) China, ♀.

**ECTOMOMYRMEX VERMICULATUS** Emery

*Ectomomyrmex vermiculatus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 38 (1897) 552, ♀. (*Ponera vermiculata*).  
Malay Arch.: Tenimber.

Genus **EMERYOPONE** Forel**EMERYOPONE BUTTEL-REEPENI** Forel

*Emeryopone buttel-reepni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 20 (1912) 764, ♀.  
Sumatra: Boengi, Bamban (Buttel-reepen).

Genus **EUPONERA** Forel**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) ATRATA** Karawajew

*Euponera (Brachyponera) atrata* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 126, ♀.  
Amboina.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) JERDONI** Forel

*Euponera (Brachyponera) jerdoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 324, ♀. (*Ponera*).  
Hindustan; Donisthorpe (1943) S. India: Travancore, ♂.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) LUTEIPES** Mayr

*Euponera (Brachyponera) luteipes* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 42 (1862) 72, ♀ ♂. (*Ponera*).

Nicobar Is.: Milu (Novara Expedition); Emery (1893) Philippines: Antipolo, Luzon (E. Simon), ♀; Emery (1900) Sumatra; Forel (1901) Himalaya, India, Ceylon, Burma; Bingham (1903) India, Burma, Ceylon, Malay Peninsula, ♀ ♀ ♂; Forel (1903) Nicobar: Milu; Forel (1905) Java; Crawley (1925) Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, Burma, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀ ♀.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) LUTEIPES** var. **ARCUATA** Karawajew

*Euponera (Brachyponera) luteipes* var. *arcuata* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 125, fig. 4, ♀ ♀.  
Java: Tjibodas (Karawajew).

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) LUTEIPES var. CONTINENTALIS Karawajew**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) luteipes* var. *continentalis* Karawajew, Kownia 4 (1925) 125, ♀.

India: Kanara.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) LUTEIPES var. CROCEICORNIS Emery**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) luteipes* var. *croceicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 315, ♂ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Biro). Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♂.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) LUTEIPES subsp. CHINENSIS Emery**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) luteipes* subsp. *chinensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 14 (1894) 460, ♀. (*Ponera negrita* subsp.).

China: Shanghai; Wheeler (1921) China, ♂ ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Philippines, ♂ ♀.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) NIGRITA Emery**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) nigrita* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1894) 459, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Sikkim, Burma; Emery (1900) Sumatra; Karawajew (1935) Central Annam, ♂ ♀.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) NIGRITA subsp. NIGRELLA Starke**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) nigrita* subsp. *nigrella* Starke, Treubia 12 (1930) 397, ♂.

Sumatra: Fort de Kock.

**EUPONERA (BRACHYPONERA) SOLITARIA Fred. Smith**

*Euponera (Brachyponera) solitaria* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 404, ♂. (*Ponera*).

Japan; Santschi (1925) China, ♂ (new); Wheeler (1928) China, ♂; Santschi (1937) Formosa, Japan, ♂.

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) MELANARIA Emery**

*Euponera (Mesoponera) melanaria* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 260, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Ceylon; Emery (1900) Mentawai; also Kanara, Singapore, Sumatra, India; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♂ (described).

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) MELANARIA subsp. AUSTRALIS Forel**

*Euponera (Mesoponera) melanaria* subsp. *australis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 9 suppl., 15 (1912) 52, ♀. (cit.).

Sumatra (Tritschler).

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) PAPUANA Viehmeyer**

*Euponera (Mesoponera) papuana* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 608, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀.

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) PULCHELLA Donisthorpe**

*Euponera (Mesoponera) pulchella* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 133, ♀ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) RUBRA** Fred. Smith

*Euponera (Mesoponera) rubra* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 66, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Singapore; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi.

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) RUBRA** var. **JAVANA** Forel

*Euponera (Mesoponera) rubra* var. *javana* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 6, ♀, ♂.

Java: Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀.

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) RUBIGINOSA** Donisthorpe

*Euponera (Mesoponera) rubiginosa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 131, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**EUPONERA (MESOPONERA) VIEHMEYERI** Donisthorpe

*Euponera (Mesoponera) viehmeyeri* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 12 (1948) 132, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) BRUNNEUS** Donisthorpe

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) brunneus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 11 (1947) 300, ♀, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) CRASSICORNIS** Emery

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) crassicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1900) 553, ♀. (*Belonopelta*).

New Guinea, Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) DARWINI** Emery

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) darwini* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 668, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Sumatra; Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♀.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) DARWINI** var. **INDICA** Forel

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) darwini* var. *indica* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 27 (1893) 460, ♀. (*Belonopelta*).

India: Kanara; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀. (NOTE: Common at lights; workers have never been seen).

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) MYROPOLA** Menozzi

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) myropola* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 444, ♀.

Philippines: Los Baños, Laguna, Luzon (C. F. Baker); Menozzi (1924), Sumatra, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) NIXONI** Donisthorpe

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) nixoni* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 441, ♀.

Waigeo (Cheesman); Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (E. S. Ross), ♀ (described).

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) SHARPI Forel**

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) sharpi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 379, ♀ ♀ ♂. [*Euponera (Pseudoponera) sharpi*].

Singapore (Haviland); Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀ ; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) SHARPI subsp. PILOSIOR Wheeler**

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) sharpi* subsp. *pilosior* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1923) 98, ♀.

Japan: Maghi, Nagasaki.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) STIGMA Fabricius**

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) stigma* Fabricius, Syst. Piez. (1804) 400, ♀. (*Formica*).

Mexico, Central America, and Meridional tropics.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) STIGMA var. QUADRIDENTATA Fred. Smith**

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) stigma* var. *quadridentata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 143, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Aru Island; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀ ; Mann (1921) Fiji, ♀ ; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines: Basilan, Mindanao, ♀ ; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ; Santschi (1937) Formosa, ♀.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) TAIVANAЕ Forel**

\*  
*Euponera (Trachymesopus) taivanae* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 187, ♀.

Formosa.

**EUPONERA (TRACHYMESOPUS) TAKAHASHII Wheeler**

*Euponera (Trachymesopus) takahashii* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Ent. Club II (1930) 94, ♀.

Formosa: Riyihen.

**Genus HARPEGNATHOS Jerdon****HARPEGNATHOS CRUENTATUS Fred. Smith**

*Harpegnathos cruentatus* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 82, ♀. (*Drepagnathos*).

China: Hongkong.

**HARPEGNATHOS MACGREGORI Wheeler et Chapman**

*Harpegnathos macgregori* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 61, ♀.

Philippines: Biliran (McGregor).

**HARPEGNATHOS MEDIO-NIGER Donisthorpe**

*Harpegnathos medio-niger* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 64, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Banahao (Baker).

**HARPEGNATHOS SALTATOR Jerdon**

*Harpegnathos saltator* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sci. 17 (1851) 116, ♀. Hindustan; Forel (1913) Assam, ♂ ♀ ♂ ; Gee (1924) China, Ceylon, India: Kanara, Travancore.

**HARPEGNATHOS SALTATOR** var. **TAPROBANAE** Forel

*Harpegnathos saltator* var. *taprobanæ* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Nat. 45 (1909) 392, ♀. (*Harpegnathos cruentatus* var.).  
Ceylon.

**HARPEGNATHOS VENATOR** Fred. Smith

*Harpegnathos venator* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 82, ♂. (*Drepagnathos*).

Hindustan; Emery (1895) Burma, Tenasserim; Forel (1900) Assam, India; Madras, ♀ ♀ ♂; Gee (1924) China.

**HARPEGNATHOS VENATOR** var. **RUGOSUS** Mayr

*Harpegnathos venator* var. *rugosus* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1866) 732, ♀. (*Drepagnathos*).

Hongkong; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines.

Genus **MYOPIAS** Roger**MYOPIAS AMBLYOPS** Roger

*Myopias amblyops* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 5 (1861) 39, ♀ ♀.  
Ceylon.

**MYOPIAS CRIBRICEPS** Emery

*Myopias cribriceps* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1901) 156, ♀ ♀.  
German New Guinea.

Genus **ODONTOPONERA** Mayr**ODONTOPONERA TRANSVERSA** Fred. Smith

*Odontoponera transversa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 86, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1893) Sumatra; Deli; Dalla Torre (1893) India, Borneo, Sumatra, Java, Philippines, ♀ ♀; Forel (1900) Burma, Himalaya, Siam, Annam, ♀; Bingham (1903) Indo-Malaya, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Forel (1920) Indo-China; Wheeler (1921) China, ♂; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀; Menozzi (1930) Sumatra, ♀.

**ODONTOPONERA TRANSVERSA** var. **BICONCENTRICA** Wheeler et Chapman

*Odontoponera transversa* var. *biconcentrica* Wheeler et Chapman, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 62, ♀.

Philippines: Basilan Is. (C. F. Baker); Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**ODONTOPONERA TRANSVERSA** var. **INFUSCATA** Creighton

*Odontoponera transversa* var. *infuscata* Creighton, Psyche 36 (1929) 153, ♀.  
Java.

**ODONTOPONERA TRANSVERSA** var. **NITENS** Creighton

*Odontoponera transversa* var. *nitens* Creighton, Psyche 36 (1929) 154, ♀.  
Borneo (Mjoberg).

## Genus PONERA Latreille

## PONERA ABEILLEI Ern. André

*Ponera abeillei* Ern. André, Ann. Bull. Soc. Ent. France 1 (1881) 48, ♀.  
Corsica.

## PONERA ABEILLEI subsp. ASSMUTHI Forel

*Ponera abeillei* subsp. *assmuthi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 49 (1905)  
182, ♀.  
India: Bombay.

## PONERA AFFINIS Jerdon

*Ponera affinis* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 118, ♀.  
Meridional India; Smith (1858) Malabar.

## PONERA ANOMMATA Donisthorpe

*Ponera anommata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947)  
301, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (E. S. Ross).

## PONERA ANTIPODUM Forel

*Ponera antipodum* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 39 (1900) 43, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

## PONERA APICALIS Fred. Smith

*Ponera apicalis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857)  
66, ♀.  
Borneo.

## PONERA BICOLOR Donisthorpe

*Ponera bicolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 492, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

## PONERA BIROI Emery

*Ponera biroi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 317, pl. 8, fig. 9, ♀.  
German New Guinea; Forel (1913) Sumatra, Java, ♀; Wheeler (1920)  
Formosa, ♀.

## PONERA BUGNIONI Forel

*Ponera bugnioni* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 Suppl. 15 (1912) 52, ♀.  
Sumatra.

## PONERA BUTTELI Forel

*Ponera butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 12, ♀.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

## PONERA CAECA Donisthorpe

*Ponera caeca* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 491, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

## PONERA CEYLONENSIS Mayr

*Ponera ceylonensis* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 422, pl. 8, fig. 9, ♀.  
Ceylon.

## PONERA CLAVICORNIS Emery

*Ponera clavicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 317, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PONERA CONFINIS** Roger

*Ponera confinis* Roger Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. 4 (1860) 284, ♀.  
 Hindustan; Forel (1900) Ceylon, ♂ ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀;  
 Wheeler (1925) Krakatau, Verlaten, Sumatra, ♀. NOTE: = *Ponera punctatissima* var. *simillima* Smith).

**PONERA CONFINIS** var. *AITKENI* Forel

*Ponera confinis* var. *aithkeni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 327, ♀ ♀.  
 Bengal, India: Kanara; Forel (1935) Ceylon, ♀.

**PONERA CONFINIS** var. *EPINOTALIS* Viehmeyer

*Ponera confinis* var. *epinotalis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 115, ♀.  
 Singapore.

**PONERA CONFINIS** var. *JAVANA* Forel

*Ponera confinis* var. *javana* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 6, ♀ ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg (Kraepelin); Wheeler (1919) Borneo, Sebesi; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines.

**PONERA CONFINIS** var. *SINGAPORENSIS* Viehmeyer

*Ponera confinis* var. *singaporensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 115, ♀. Singapore.  
 Singapore.

**PONERA EMERGI** Donisthorpe

*Ponera emergi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. 10 (1943) 443, ♂.  
 Waigeu (Cheesman).

**PONERA EXCOECATA** Wheeler

*Ponera excoecata* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 7, ♀.  
 China: Taipo (Silvestri); Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ ♀.

**PONERA FEROX** Fred. Smith

*Ponera ferox* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 70, ♀.  
 New Guinea.

**PONERA GLEADOWI** Forel

"*Ponera gleadowi* Forel, in Emery, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna 5 (1896) 292, nota, ♀.

India: Poona; Forel (1900) India, Burma, Ceylon, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines; Karawajew (1926) Sumatra.

**PONERA GLEADOWI** var. *SAUTERI* Forel

*Ponera gleadowi* var. *sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 48, ♀.  
 Formosa.

**PONERA GRANDIS** Donisthorpe

*Ponera grandis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1946) 283, ♀.  
 China: Yen Bay, Tonkin (Silvestri).

**PONERA IRIDIPENNIS** Fred. Smith

*Ponera iridipennis* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 85, ♂.  
India.

**PONERA JAPONICA** Wheeler

*Ponera japonica* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906) 306, ♀ ♀.  
Japan (Sauter).

**PONERA JAPONICA** var. **CROCEA** Santschi

*Ponera japonica* var. *crocea* Santschi, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 273, ♀.  
Japan.

**PONERA JAPONICA** subsp. **FORMOSAE** Forel

*Ponera japonica* subsp. *formosae* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. b. 6 (1913) 186, ♀.  
Formosa (Sauter).

**PONERA JERDONI** Forel

*Ponera jerdoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 327, ♀.  
India; Poona (Wroughton).

**PONERA LAMELLOSA** Forel

*Ponera lamellosa* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 4, ♀.  
Malacca.

**PONERA LONGICEPS** Forel

*Ponera longiceps* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 13, ♀.  
Java: Buitenzorg (Buttel-reepen).

**PONERA LUMPURENSIS** Forel

*Ponera lumpurensis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 3, ♀.  
Malacca; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**PONERA LUMPURENSIS** subsp. **SLAMATANA** Forel

*Ponera lumpurensis* subsp. *slamatana* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 10, ♀.  
Sumatra (Buttel-reepen).

**PONERA MALAYANA** Wheeler

*Ponera malayana* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 35, ♀ ♂.  
Penang Is. (Silvestri).

**PONERA MOCZARYI** Emery

*Ponera moczaryi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 316, pl. 8, figs. 15-16, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines, ♀ ♂.

**PONERA NIPPONA** Santschi

*Ponera nippona* Santschi, Bull. Ent. Soc. Belg. 77 (1937) 364, ♀.  
Japan.

**PONERA OPACIPES var. GIBBINOTA Forel**

*Ponera opacipes* var. *gibbinota* Forel, Jahrb. suppl. 15 (1912) 52, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PONERA PALLIDIPENNIS Fred. Smith**

*Ponera pallidipennis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 73, ♂.  
Celebes.

**PONERA PALLIDICORNIS Fred. Smith**

*Ponera pallidicornis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 73, ♂.  
Celebes.

**PONERA PALLIDULA Emery**

*Ponera pallidula* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 316, pl. 8, figs. 17-18, ♀.

German New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PONERA PALLIDULA var. FUSCULA Emery**

*Ponera pallidula* var. *fuscula* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1902) 158, ♀ ♂.  
New Guinea.

**PONERA PALLIPES Fred. Smith**

*Ponera pallipes* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 87, ♂.  
Java. (NOTE: Undecipherable species).

**PONERA PAPUANA Emery**

*Ponera papuana* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 316, pl. 8, figs. 10-11, ♀.

New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♂; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♂ ♀.

**PONERA PARALLELA Fred. Smith**

*Ponera parallela* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 143, ♀.

Aru Arch.; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Aru, Celebes, Mysol; Emery (1901) Celebes, ♀.

**PONERA PERKINSI Forel**

*Ponera perkinsi* Forel, Fauna Hawaiianensis Formicidae (1899) 117, ♀ ♀.  
Hawaii and Society Islands; Wheeler (1930) Formosa, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PONERA POMPILOIDES Fred. Smith**

*Ponera pompioides* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 69, ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace).

**PONERA PRUINOSA Emery**

*Ponera pruinosa* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1901) 316, pl. 8, figs. 13-14, ♀.

German New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1916) Philipines, ♂ (described);  
Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀ ♀.

**PONERA PUNCTATISSIMA** Roger

*Ponera punctatissima* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 3 (1859) 254, pl. 4, fig. 7, ♀, ♀.

Philippines: Manila, Luzon (R. Thaxter).

**PONERA PUNCTATISSIMA** subsp. **SCHAUINSLANDI** Emery

*Ponera punctatissima* subsp. *schauinslandi* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 12 (1899) 239, ♀.

Layasan Is.; Wheeler et Chapman (1925) Philippines; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PONERA PYGMAEA** Forel

*Ponera pygmaea* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 4, ♀.

Malacca; Forel (1913) Sumatra, Java.

**PONERA RETICULATA** Smith

*Ponera reticulata* Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 85, ♂.

Burma.

**PONERA RUBIGINOSA** Emery

*Ponera rubiginosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1890) 498, ♀. (*Pachycondyla*).

Tenasserim.

**PONERA SABRONAE** Donisthorpe

*Ponera sabronae* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 7 (1941) 130, ♀, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**PONERA SCABRA** Wheeler

*Ponera scabra* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 99, ♀, ♀.

Japan: Mt. Maya.

**PONERA SILVESTRII** Donisthorpe

*Ponera silvestrii* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1946) 248, ♀.

China: Yen Bay, Tonkin (Silvestri). (NOTE: with termites).

**PONERA SINENSIS** Wheeler

*Ponera sinensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 6, ♀.

China: Hongkong (Silvestri).

**PONERA SOLITARIA** Smith

*Ponera solitaria* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 103, ♂.

Batchian Is.; Smith (1874) Japan.

**PONERA STENOCHIELOS** Jerdon

*Ponera stenocheilos* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 118, ♀.

India: Madras.

**PONERA SULCATA** Fraunfeld

*Ponera sulcata* Fraunfeld, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 17 (1867) 441, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Hindustan. (NOTE: == *Pachycondyla*).

**PONERA SULCATA** var. **SULCATO-TESSERINODA** Forel

*Ponera sulcata* var. *sulcato-tesserinoda* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 323, ♀.

Madura et Calcutta. (Note: = *Pachycondyla*).

**PONERA SULCATO-FOSSULATUS** Forel

*Ponera sulcato-fossulatus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 13 (1900) 326, ♀.

India: Madras

**PONERA TAIPINGENSIS** Forel

*Ponera taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 35 (1913) 12, ♀.  
Malacca.

**PONERA TAPROBANAE** Forel

*Ponera taprobanæ* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 11, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**PONERA TENELLA** Emery

*Ponera tenella* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 158, fig., ♀ ♀.  
German New Guinea.

**PONERA TRUNCATA** Fred. Smith

*Ponera truncata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 72, ♀.

Celebes; Emery (1867) Celebes, ♀; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Forel (1900) Cari Bhecu; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Karawajew (1926) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1939) Formosa, ♀.

**PONERA TYPHLOS** Karawajew

*Ponera typhlos* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 73, fig. 6, ♀.  
Cochin-China: Cauda (Karawajew); Also Gulf of Siam. (Davydov).

**PONERA UNICOLOR** Smith

*Ponera unicolor* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 73, ♂.  
Celebes.

**PONERA VAN REESI** Forel

*Ponera van reesi* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1912) 97, ♀.  
Java (Jacobson).

**PONERA VIDUA** Fred. Smith

*Ponera vidua* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 68, ♂.  
Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace).

Genus **PSEUDOCRYPTOPONE** Wheeler**PSEUDOCRYPTOPONE INCERTA** Wheeler

*Pseudocryptopone incerta* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 672 (1933) 18, fig. 7a-d, ♀.

Java: Depok (Dammerman).

**PSEUDOCRYPTOPONE MOCZARYI Szabo**

*Pseudocryptopone moczaryi* Szabo, Rovartani Lapok 17 (1910) 186, fig. 1, ♀. (*Cryptopone*).

New Guinea; Wheeler (1933) New Guinea.

**PSEUDOCRYPTOPONE TENUIS Emery**

*Pseudocryptopone tenuis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 321, pl. 8, figs. 21-22, ♀ ♀. (*Cryptopone*).

New Guinea (Biro); Wheeler (1933) New Guinea.

**Genus PSEUDOPONERA Emery****PSEUDOPONERA AMBLYOPS Emery**

*Pseudoponera amblyops* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 434, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Sumatra; Forel (1900) Assam, Burma, Singapore, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♂ (described), ♀.

**PSEUDOPONERA AMBLYOPS var. OCULATIOR Forel**

*Pseudoponera amblyops* var. *oculatior* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 31 (1909) 221, ♀. [*Euponera (Pseudoponera)*].

Java: Batavia (Jacobson).

**PSEUDOPONERA BUTTELI Forel**

*Pseudoponera butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 8, figs. b-c, ♀. Java: Buitenzorg.

**PSEUDOPONERA LUBBOCKI Donisthorpe**

*Pseudoponera lubbocki* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 1 (1938) 593, ♀.

New Guinea (Cheesman).

**PSEUDOPONERA SAUTERI Wheeler**

*Pseudoponera sauteri* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. 22 (1906) 304, pl. 4, fig. 66, ♀ ♀. [*Pachycondyla (Pseudoponera) sauteri*].

Japan (Sauter).

**Genus SELENOPONE Wheeler****SELENOPONE CLAVICORNIS Emery**

*Selenopone clavicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 317, pl. 8, figs. 7-8, ♀.

New Guinea (Biro); Wheeler (1933) New Guinea.

**SELENOPONE OREAS Wheeler**

*Selenopone oreas* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 672 (1933) 19, ♀.

Philippines: Horns of Negros (F. X. Williams).

**SELENOPONE SELENOPHORA Emery**

*Selenopone selenophora* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 317, pl. 8, figs. 4-6 ♀. (*Ponera*).

New Guinea.

## Genus TRAPEZIOPELTA Mayr

## TRAPEZIOPELTA BIDENS Emery

*Trapeziopelta bidens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 40 (1900) 664, fig. 2, ♀.  
Sumatra.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA BIDENS var. POLITA Stitz

*Trapeziopelta bidens* var. *polita* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 122, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan, Palawan (Boettcher).

## TRAPEZIOPELTA BREVILoba Wheeler

*Trapeziopelta breviloba* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1913) 143, ♀.

Borneo: Sandakan (Baker); Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA CASTANEICOLA Donisthorpe

*Trapeziopelta castaneicola* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1 (1938) 596, ♀.

New Guinea.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA CRAWLEYI Donisthorpe

*Trapeziopelta crawleyi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (9) 13 (1924) 384, fig. 2, ♀.

Sumatra. (NOTES: nom. nov. for *T. nitida* Crawley. (Donisthorpe, 1941); nom. praeocc., Smith).

## TRAPEZIOPELTA EMERYI Forel

*Trapeziopelta emeryi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 16, fig. E. ♀.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA HOLLANDI Forel

*Trapeziopelta hollandi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 9 (1901) 325, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA KUENI Forel

*Trapeziopelta kueni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 179, ♀.  
Key Islands.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA LATINODA Emery

*Trapeziopelta latinoda* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 554, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, ♀.  
New Guinea.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA LAEVIGATA Emery

*Trapeziopelta levigata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1902) 125, ♀.  
New Guinea.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA LORIAE Emery

*Trapeziopelta loriae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 554, pl. 1, figs. 1-2; pl. 3, fig. 6, ♀.  
New Guinea.

## TRAPEZIOPELTA MALIGNA Fred. Smith

*Trapeziopelta maligna* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 44, ♀ ♀. (*Ponera maligna* Smith).

Celebes; Mayr (1867) Batchian, Celebes.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA MALIGNA** var. **PUNCTIGERA** Emery

*Trapeziopelta maligna* var. *punctigera* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 663, ♀.

Mentawai.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA MANDIBULARIS** Crawley

*Trapeziopelta mandibularis* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 386, fig. 3, ♀.

Sumatra.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA MODIGLIANII** Emery

*Trapeziopelta modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 663, fig. 1, ♀.

Sumatra.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA NITIDA** Fred. Smith

*Trapeziopelta nitida* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1860) 45, ♀. (*Ponera*).

Celebes.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA PHILIPPINENSIS** Menozzi

*Trapeziopelta philippinensis* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 441, pl. 1, fig. 3, ♀.

Philippines: Tangkulan, Bukidnon, Mindanao (C. F. Baker).

**TRAPEZIOPELTA TENUIS** Emery

*Trapeziopelta tenuis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 313, pl. 8, fig. 3, ♀.

New Guinea.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA TENUIS** var. **FULVESCENS** Emery

*Trapeziopelta tenuis* var. *fulvescens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 25 (1901) 155, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea.

**TRAPEZIOPELTA XIPHIAS** Emery

*Trapeziopelta xiphias* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 313, pl. 8, fig. 2, ♀.

New Guinea.

**Genus TYPHLOTERAS Karawajew****TYPHLOTERAS HUMULATUM** Karawajew

*Typhloteras humulatum* Karawajew, Konowia 4 (1925) 129, fig. 52, ♀.

Sumatra: Siak, Sungai, Piang.

**Tribe PROCERATIINI Emery****Genus DISCOTHYREA Roger****DISCOTHYREA CLAVICORNIS** Emery

*Discothyrea clavicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 395, pl. 15, figs. 39-40, ♂.

German New Guinea; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♂.

**DISCOTHYREA GLOBUS Forel**

*Discothyrea globus* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 4, ♀.  
Java: Batavia (Kraepelin).

**DISCOTHYREA GLOBUS var. SAUTERI Forel**

*Discothyrea globus* var. *sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912)  
47, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**Genus PROBLOMYRMEX Mayr****PROBLOMYRMEX DAMMERMANNI Wheeler**

*Probolomyrmex dammermannii* Wheeler, Psyche 35 (1928) 7, ♂.  
Java (Dammerman).

**Genus PROCERATIUM Roger****PROCERATIUM JAPONICUM Santschi**

*Proceratium japonicum* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1937)  
362, fig. 1, ♀.  
Japan.

**PROCERATIUM LOMBOKENSE Emery**

*Proceratium lombokense* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 593, nota, ♀.  
Dutch East Indies: Lombok (Fruhstorfer).

**PROCERATIUM LONGIGASTER Karawajew**

*Proceratium longigaster* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 59, fig. 2, ♀.  
Central Annam: Bana (Davydov).

**PROCERATIUM PAPUANUM Emery**

*Proceratium papuanum* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 592, pl. 15,  
fig. 38, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Biro).

**Genus PRODISCOTHYREA Wheeler****PRODISCOTHYREA BRYANTI Wheeler**

*Prodiscothyrea bryanti* Wheeler, Psyche 24 (1917) 29, ♀.  
Java: Buitenzorg (Bryant).

**Genus SYSPHINCTA Roger****SYSPHINCTA WATSONI Wheeler**

*Syphincta watsoni* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906)  
303, pl. 41, fig. 5, ♀ ♀.  
Japan (Sauter).

**Tribe PSEUDONEOPONERINI Donisthorpe****Genus PSEUDONEOPONERA Donisthorpe****PSEUDONEOPONERA VERECUNDAE Donisthorpe**

*Pseudoneoponera verecunda* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943)  
439, ♂.  
Waigeo (Cheesman).

**Tribe RENEINI Donisthorpe****Genus RENEA Donisthorpe****RENEA TESTACEA Donisthorpe**

*Renea testacea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947)  
183, ♂ ♂.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

## Subfamily PSEUDOMYRMINAE Emery

## Tribe PSEUDOMYRMINI Forel

## Genus TETRAPONERA Smith

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) AITKENI Forel

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) aitkeni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 245, ♀.  
India: Kanara.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ALLABORANS Walker

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) allaborans* Walker, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 375, ♂ (*Pseudomyrma*).

Continental India; Mayr (1887) Batchian, Ceylon, ♀, Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Forel (1909) Java, ♀ ♀; Forel (1912) Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma ♀; Wheeler (1930) Formosa, ♀.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ALLABORANS var. CRASSIOSCULA Emery

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) allaborans* var. *crassioscula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 676, ♀. (*Sima*).

Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♂.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ALLABORANS var. LONGINODA Forel

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) allaborans* var. *longinoda* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 45 (1909) 395, ♀. (*Sima*).

Ceylon; Forel (1911) Sumatra, ♂.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ALLABORANS var. SUMATRENSIS Emery

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) allaborans* var. *sumatreensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 676, ♀. (*Sima*).

Sumatra; Forel (1909) Java, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam, ♀.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ANDAMANENSIS Forel

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) andamanensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 403, ♂. (*Sima*).

Andaman Is.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ATRA Donisthorpe

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) atra* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 493, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ATTENUATA Fred. Smith

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) attenuata* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1877) 71, ♀. (*Tetraponera*).

Borneo; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Central Annam, ♀.

## TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ATTENUATA var. ATRATA Fred. Smith

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) attenuata* var. *atratata* Fred. Smith, Hym. Insect. India (1852) 44, fig., ♀.

India: Bombay; Smith (1858) Borneo, India: Bombay, ♀; Emery (1877) Burma (Comoto), ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) ATTENUATA var. TENNUISSIMA Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) attenuata* var. *tenuissima* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 675, ♀. (*Sima*).  
Sumatra.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BIDENTATA Karawajew**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) bidentata* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 264, fig. 13, ♀. (*Sima*).  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BIDENTATA var. ANGUSTICEPS Karawajew**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) bidentata* var. *angusticeps* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 266, ♂. (*Sima*).  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) binghami* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 243, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Sima*).

Burma; Wheeler (1921) ♀ ?; Gee (1924) China.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BINGHAMI var. LINDGRENII Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) binghami* var. *lindgrenii* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 244, ♀.  
Assam.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BIRMANA Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) birmana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 245, ♀.  
Burma; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) BREVICORNIS Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) brevicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 675, ♀. (*Sima*).  
Java.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) CARBONARIA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) carbonaria* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1865) 20, ♀ ♀. (*Pseudomyrmex*).  
Buru and Morty Island.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) DENTIFERA Karawajew**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) dentifera* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 266, fig. 14, ♀. (*Sima*).  
Aru Arch.; Wammer.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) DIFFICILIS Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) difficilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 677, ♀. (*Sima*).

Singapore; Forel (1905) Java, ♀; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) DIFFICILIS subsp. LONGICEPS Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) difficilis* subsp. *longiceps* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 247, ♀. (*Sima*).  
Singapore; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) DILATATA Karawajew**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) dilatata* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 276, fig. 15, ♀. (*Sima*).

Prinsen Island, Sunda Straits.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) FULVA Viehmeyer**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) fulva* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916) 117, fig. 2, ♀ ♀.

Singapore.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) HUMEROSA Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) humerosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 674, ♀. (*Sima*).

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) LAEVICEPS Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) laeviceps* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1859) 145, ♂.

Aru Arch.; Smith (1863) Waigeu, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) MAFFINI Donisthorpe**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) maffini* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 41 (1947) 591, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) MINUTA Jerdon**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) minuta* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 112, ♀. (*Eciton minutum*).

India.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) MODESTA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) modesta* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 106, ♀. (*Pseudomyrma*).

Batchian Is.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NICOBARENSIS Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nicobarensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 402, ♀. (*Sima*).

Nicobar.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NIGRA Jerdon**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nigra* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 112, ♀.

Continental India; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀ ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NIGRA var. INSULARIS Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nigra* var. *insularis* Emery, Detusch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 113, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NIGRA var. KRAMA Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nigra* var. *krama* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 34 (1909) 105, ♀. (*Sima*).

Java.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NIGRA subsp. FERGUSONI Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nigra* subsp. *fergusoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 248, ♀. (*Sima*).

India: Travancore.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NITENS Stitz**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nitens* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berl. (1923) 117, ♂ ♀. (*Sima*).

Philippines: Manila (Boettcher).

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) NITIDA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nitida* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 5 (1861) 406, ♀.

New Guinea; Milne Bay.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) PETIOLATA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) petiolata* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1870) 70, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Tetraponera*).

Ceylon.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) PILOSA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) pilosa* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 160, ♀. (*Pseudomyrma*).

Sunda Islands; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines; Crawly (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra; Karawajew (1933) Java, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) PLATYNOTA Karawajew**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) platynota* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 268, fig. 16, ♀. (*Sima*).

Aru Arch.: Wammer.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) PUNCTULATA Fred. Smith**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) punctulata* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1877) 72, ♀. (*Sima*).

Australia; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), ♀; Viehmeyer (1912) New Guinea.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) RUFIPES Jerdon**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufipes* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 72, ♀.

India.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) RUFONIGRA Jerdon**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufonigra* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 12 (1851) 111, ♀. (*Ecton rufonigrum*).

India; Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♀; Forel (1909) Java, Sumatra; Dutt (1912) India; Karawajew (1913) Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♂ ♀; Wheeler (1923) China, ♂; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀; Mayr (1927), ♀; Karawajew (1935) Cambodia, ♀; Karawajew (1935) India, Sumatra, ♂; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Shencatta.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) RUFONIGRA var. CEYLONENSIS Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufonigra* var. *ceylonensis* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. 45 (1909) 394, ♀ ♂. (*Sima*).

Ceylon.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) RUFONIGRA var. TESTACEO-NIGRA Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufonigra* var. *testaceo-nigra* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 402, ♀. (*Sima*).

Nicobar Island.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) RUFONIGRA var. YEENSIS Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufonigra* var. *yeensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1910) 248, ♀. (*Sima*).

Burma.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) SIGGII Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) siggii* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 (1902) 246, ♀. (*Sima*).

India; Forel (1909) Java, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀ ♀.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) SIGGII var. NEBULOSA Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) siggii* var. *nebulosa* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 404, ♀. (*Sima*).

Nicobar Island.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) SIGGII var. SETIFERA Viehmeyer**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) siggii* var. *setifera* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916), ♀ ♀.

Singapore.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) STIPITUM Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) stipitum* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 54, ♀. (*Sima*).

Singapore.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) SUBTILIS Emery**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) subtilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 500, ♀.

Burma.

**TETRAPONERA (TETRAPONERA) THAGATENSIS Forel**

*Tetraponera (Tetraponera) thagatensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 249, ♀.

Burma; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

### Subfamily MYRMICINAE Lepeletier

#### Tribe ATTINI Fred. Smith

##### Genus ATTA Fabricius

**ATTA CINGULATA Fred. Smith**

*Atta cingulata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 77, ♀.

Borneo.

**ATTA DIDITA Walker**

*Atta didita* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 375, ♀.

Ceylon.

**ATTA DOMICOLA** Jerdon

*Atta domicola* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 106, ♀.  
S. India.

**ATTA DISSIMILIS** Jerdon

*Atta dissimilis* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 107, ♀.  
S. India.

**ATTA PENETRANS** Fred. Smith

*Atta penetrans* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857)  
77, ♀.  
Borneo.

**Genus PROATTA** Forel**PROATTA BUTTELI** Forel

*Proatta butteli* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 20 (1912) 678, figs. X-Y, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra.

**Tribe CARDIOCONDYLINI** Emery**Genus CARDIOCONDYLA** Emery**CARDIOCONDYLA (PROSOPIDRIS)** SIMA Wheeler

*Cardiocondyla (Prosopidris) sima* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935) 40, ♀.  
Philippines: Dansalan, Lanao (Morato).

**CARDIOCONDYLA CARBONARIA** Forel

*Cardiocondyla carbonaria* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 17, ♀.  
India: Matheran.

**CARDIOCONDYLA LONGISPINA** Karawajew

*Cardiocondyla longispina* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 88, abb. 14, ♀.  
West Java: Tjibodas.

**CARDIOCONDYLA MAURITIA** Donisthorpe

*Cardiocondyla mauritia* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12  
(1946) 776, ♀ ♀.  
Mauritius Island (R. Mamet).

**CARDIOCONDYLA NIGROCEREA** Karawajew

*Cardiocondyla nigrocerea* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 89, abb. 15, ♀.  
Amboina.

**CARDIOCONDYLA NUDA** Mayr

*Cardiocondyla nuda* Mayr, Stitz, Akad. Wiss. Wien 53 (1866) 508, ♀.  
(*Leptothorax*).

Malaysia, India; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**CARDIOCONDYLA PARADOXA** Emery

*Cardiocondyla paradoxa* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 589, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CARDIOCONDYLA PARVINODA** Forel

*Cardiocondyla parvinoda* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 213, ♀.  
Hindustan: Poona.

**CARDIOCONDYLA TJIBODANA Karawajew**

*Cardiocondyla tjibodana* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 87, ♀.  
West Java: Tjibodas.

**CARDIOCONDYLA WHEELERI Viehmeyer**

*Cardiocondyla wheeleri* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 518, fig. 2, ♀.  
New Guinea: Mt. Hawlinson.

**CARDIOCONDYLA WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Cardiocondyla wroughtoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 34 (1890) 101, ♂.  
(*Emeryia*).

Hindustan: Poona.

**CARDIOCONDYLA WROUGHTONI var. BIMACULATA Wheeler**

*Cardiocondyla wroughtoni* var. *bimaculata* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 43, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa: Karashisho (Silvestri).

**CARDIOCONDYLA WROUGHTONI var. OBSCURIOR Wheeler**

*Cardiocondyla wroughtoni* var. *obscurior* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 44, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa: Kisei (Silvestri).

**CARDIOCONDYLA WROUGHTONI subsp. QUADRATICEPS Forel**

*Cardiocondyla wroughtoni* subsp. *quadraticeps* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 (1912) 57, ♀.  
Singapore; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀.

### Tribe CATAULACINI Emery

#### Genus CATAULACUS Fred. Smith

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) BROOKEI Forel**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) brookei* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 378, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Borneo: Sarawak.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) FLAGITIOSUS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) flagitiosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 4, ♀.  
Celebes.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) GRANULATUS Latreille**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) granulatus* Latreille, Fourmis (1802) 275, pl. 12, fig. 75, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Indo-China, Assam; Borneo: Sunda Islands.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) GRANULATUS var. HISPIDULA Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) granulatus* var. *hispidula* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 75, pl. 4, fig. 7, ♀.  
Borneo; Sumatra.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) GRANULATUS var. LONGINODA Forel**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) granulatus* var. *longinoda* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 60, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) GRANULATUS subsp. ANDAMANENSIS Forel**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) granulatus* subsp. *andamanensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 2 (1903) 406, ♀.  
Andaman Islands.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) HISPIDUS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) hispidus* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1876) 611, pl. 2, fig. 2, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) HORRIDUS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) horridus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 81, pl. 2, fig. 3, ♂.  
Borneo, Malacca; Santschi (1928), ♀ [*Cataulacus (Otomymrmex) horridus*].

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) INSULARIS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) insularis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 80, pl. 2, fig. 4, ♂.  
Borneo.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) LATISSIMUS Emery**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) latissimus* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 215, pl. 8, fig. 10, ♀.  
Malacca; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) LATISSIMUS var. MINIULA Menozzi**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) latissimus* var. *miniula* Menozzi, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr. 16 (1928) 210, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) LATUS Forel**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) latus* Forel, Grandidier, Hist. Nat. Madagascar 20 (1891) 145, ♂.  
Bengal, Burma, Tenasserim.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) MUTICUS Emery**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) muticus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 507, pl. 10, fig. 17, ♀.  
Upper Burma.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) PRAETEXTUS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) praetextus* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 5 (1867) 528, pl. 26, fig. 5, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) PRAETEXTUS var. SUMATRENSIS Forel**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) praetextus* var. *sumatreensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 60, ♀.  
Sumatra, Singapore.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) SETOSUS Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) setosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 114, pl. 1, fig. 7, ♀.  
Moluccas.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) SIMONI Emery**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) simoni* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 248, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) TAPROBANAE Fred. Smith**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) taprobanæ* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 2 (1853) 225, pl. 20, fig. 10, ♀.  
Ceylon; Forel (1911) Java.

**CATAULACUS (CATAULACUS) TAPROBANAE var. RESINODA Viehmeyer**

*Cataulacus (Cataulacus) taprobanæ* var. *resinoda* Viehmeyer, Stettin, Ent. Zeit. (1913) 145, ♀.  
Celebes (in copal).

## Tribe CREMATOGASTERINI Emery

## Genus CREMATOGASTER Lund

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) ABDOMINALIS Motschulsky**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) abdominalis* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Naturf. Moscou 36 (1863) 20, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) AGNIAE Karawajew**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) agniae* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 90, ♀.  
Central Annam.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) APICALIS Motschulsky**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) apicalis* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Naturf. Moscou 36 (1863) 20, ♀. (nec F. Smith).  
Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BIFORMIS Ern. André**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) biformis* Ern. André, Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr. 5 (1892) 53, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BISON Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) bison* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 6 (1913) 195, ♂. (anomaly of *Crematogaster rogenhoferi* Mayr).  
Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 75, ♀. (*brunneus*).  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. DISCINODIS Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *discinodis* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 261, pl. 6, fig. 9, ♀. (*C. discinodis*).  
Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. FORMOSAE Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *formosae* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 336, ♀.  
Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. NILGIRICA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *nilgirica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 208, ♀. (*subnuda* subsp. *rabula* var. *nilgirica*).  
Coonor.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. LATIPETIOLATA Karawajew**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *latipetiolata* Karawajew Treubia 15 (1935) 91, ♂.  
Cochin-China: Canda.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. NICEVILLEI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *nicevillei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 208, ♀. (*subnuda* subsp. *rabula* var. *nicevillei*).  
Bengal.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. RABULA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *rabula* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 207, ♀. (*subnuda* subsp. *rabula*).  
Hindustan and Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA var. SUNDAICA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* var. *sundaica* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 31 (1909) 225, ♀.  
Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. CONTEMTA Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *contemta* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 681, ♀. (*C. contemta*).  
Hindustan; also Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. CONTEMTA var. CONTEMPIOR Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *contemta* var. *contempior* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 5, ♀.  
China: Soochow (Gee).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. CONTEMTA var. NOTABILIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *contemta* var. *notabilis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 208. (*subnuda* subsp. *contemta* var.).  
India: Poona; also Coonoor.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. MATSUMURAI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *matsumurai* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 372, ♀. (var. *matsumurai*).  
Japan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. MATSUMURAI var. IWATENSIS Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *matsumurai* var. *iwatenensis* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 70 (1930) 264, ♀.

Japan: Iwaten-ken Moriota.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. MATSUMURAI var. ZOCEENSIS Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *matsumurai* var. *zoceensis* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 85, ♀ ♂. [C. (*Acrocoelia*) *laboriosa* var. *zoceensis*].

China: Zoce (Piel).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. POLITULA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *politula* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 207, ♀. (*subnuda* subsp.).

Assam.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. POLITULA var. TAGALA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *politula* var. *tagala* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 50 (1910) 124, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*subnuda* subsp. *politula* var.). Philippines: Luzon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. RUGINOTA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *ruginota* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 207, ♀. (*subnuda* subsp. *politula* var.).

Philippines: Luzon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. RUGINOTA var. AZUMAI Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *ruginota* var. *azumai* Santschi, Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 275, ♀.

Japan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. RUGINOTA var. CHUNGI Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *ruginota* var. *chungi* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 6, ♀.

China: Foochow (Chung).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. RUGINOTA var. LEFEOREI Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *ruginota* var. *lefeorei* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 6, ♀.

China: Tsingtau, Shantung (Gee).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. SUBNUDA Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *subnuda* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesell. Wien 28 (1878) 680, ♀.

India: Calcutta.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA subsp. SUBNUDA var. FORMOSAE Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *subnuda* var. *formosae* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 336, ♀.

Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNEA** subsp. **TERANISHII** Santschi

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea* subsp. *teranishii* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 70 (1930) 265, ♀.

Japan: Hashida (Hochino).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BRUNNESCENS** Motschulsky

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnescens* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Naturf. Moscou 36 (1863) 20, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) BUDDHAE** Forel

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) buddhae* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 206, ♀.

Himalaya.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) CORNUTA** Crawley

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) cornuta* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 395, ♂ ♀ ♂.

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) CORPORAALI** Santschi

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) corporaali* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 126, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DESECTA** Forel

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) desecta* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 27, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon (Green).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DIFFUSA** Jerdon

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) diffusa* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 113, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Myrmica*).

India.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI** Mayr

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 681, ♀.

Ceylon; also Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI** var. **COSTULATA** Emery

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* var. *costulata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 467, ♀.

Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI** var. **FICTRIX** Forel

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* var. *fictrix* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 27, ♀. [*C. (Acrocoelia) rogenhoferi* var. *fictrix*].

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI** var. **GIGAS** Forel

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* var. *gigas* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 74, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI var. LUTEA Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* var. *lutea* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 193, ♀. [*C. (Acrocoelia) rogenhoferi* var. *lutea*].  
Sumatra: Deli.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI var. FLAVA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* var. *flava* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 55 (1887) 248, ♀. (*C. flava*).  
Assam, Sikkim.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. ARTIFEX Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *artifex* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 682, ♀ ♂. (*C. artifex*).  
Indo-China.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. ARTIFEX var. MACAOENSIS Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *artifex* var. *macaoensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 16, ♀.  
China: Macao (Silvestri).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. FABRICANS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *fabricans* Forel, Notes Mus. Leyden 33 (1911) 201, ♀. (*rogenhoferi* var.).  
Siam; also Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. KERRI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *kerri* Forel, Rev. Zool. Agri. 1 (1911) 284, ♀.  
Siam.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. ROGENHOFERI Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *rogenhoferi* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 681, ♀. (*C. rogenhoferi*).  
Hindustan; also Burma, Ceylon, Sumatra; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) DOHRNI subsp. ROGENHOFERI var. NITIDA Crawley**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni* subsp. *rogenhoferi* var. *nitida* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 395, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) EGIDYI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 47 (1903) 254, ♀.  
China: Hongkong.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) EGIDYI var. INGREI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi* var. *ingrei* Forel, Rev. Zool. Agri. 1 (1911) 284, ♀.  
Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) EGIDYI var. SZABOI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi* var. *szaboi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 21 (1913) 437, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) EGIDYI subsp. SPINOZAI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi* subsp. *spinozai* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 25, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) EGIDYI subsp. SPINOZAI var. HAYVEPANA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi* subsp. *spinozai* var. *hayvepana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 26, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Hayvep (Winkler).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) FERRARII Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) ferrarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 533, ♀.

Sumatra; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) FERRARII subsp. LUMPURENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) ferrarii* subsp. *lumpurensis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 24, ♀.

Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) (FRAXATRIX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) fraxatrix* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 28, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) FRUHSTORFERI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) fruhstorferi* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 577, ♀.

Celebes.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) HIMALAYANA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) himalayana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 202, ♀. (*himalayanus*).

Himalaya.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) HOGSONI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) hogsoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 204, ♀.

Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) INNOCENS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) innocens* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1911) 30, ♀ ♀.

Borneo (Winkler).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) KIRBYI Sykes**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) kirbyi* Sykes, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 1 (1835) 99, pl. 12, fig. 1, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Myrmica*).

India.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LABORIOSA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 707, ♀.

Japan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LABORIOSA var. ZOCEENSIS Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa* var. *zoceensis* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56 (1920) 85 ♀ ♀.  
Zo-ce (Piel).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LABORIOSA subsp. POLITULA var. CONFUCHII Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa* subsp. *politula* var. *confucii* Santschi, Ann. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg. 68 (1928) 32, ♂ ♀ ♀.  
China: Ti-ka-Wei (Piel).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LABORIOSA subsp. POLITULA var. MONGOLICA Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa* subsp. *politula* var. *mongolica* Santschi, Ann. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg. 68 (1928) 33, ♀.  
China: Ti-ka-wei (Piel).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LONGICLAVA Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) longiclava* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 264, pl. 6, II, figs. 2-3, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) LONGICLAVA var. PLACENS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) longiclava* var. *placens* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 384, ♀.  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) NAWAI Ito**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) nawai* Ito, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 58 (1914) 41, ♀. (*C. auberti* var.).  
Japan: Kyushu.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) OBSCURA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) obscura* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 76, ♀. [*obscurus* nec Fred. Smith (1860)].  
Malacca; also Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) OCHRACES Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) ochraces* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 766, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) PERELEGANS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) perelegans* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 202, ♀ ♀.  
Hindustan; also Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) PIA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) pia* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 384, ♀. (*C. tumidula* subsp.).  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) PIA var. SOENGEIENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) pia* var. *soengeniensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 77, ♀. (*C. tumidula* var.).  
Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) PIA var. TAIVANAЕ Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) pia* var. *taivanae* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 194, ♀ ♀. (*C. tumidula* var.).  
Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) POPOHANA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) popohana* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912). 69, ♀.  
Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) POPOHANA subsp. AMIA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) popohana* subsp. *amia* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 194, ♀ ♂.  
Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) RANSONNETI Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) ransonneti* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 18 (1868) 287, ♀.  
Ceylon; also Sikkim, Kanara.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) ROTHNEYI Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) rothneyi* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 681, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) ROTHNEYI var. CIVA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) rothneyi* var. *civa* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) ♀.  
India: Poona.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) ROTHNEYI var. HAPUTALENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) rothneyi* var. *haputaleensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 75, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) RUFA Jerdon**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) rufa* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 114, ♀. (*Myrmica*).  
S. India.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) SAGEI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) sagei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 204, ♀ ♀.  
Himalaya, (700–2000 m.).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) SAGEI var. LAEVINOTA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) sagei* var. *laevinota* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1902) 205, ♀.  
Himalaya, (700–2000 m.).

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) SEMPERI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) semperi* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 263, pl. 6, II, fig. 7, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) SIMONI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) simoni* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 263, pl. 6, II, fig. 6, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) SUBCIRCULARIS Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) subcircularis* Mayr. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 681, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (ACROCOELIA) YAPPI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) yappi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 375, ♀.  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (ATOPOGYNE) VITALISI Menozzi**

*Crematogaster (Atopogyne) vitalisi* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 448, ♀.  
Philippines: Mindanao (Baker).

**CREMATOGASTER (COLOBOCREMA) CYLINDRICEPS Wheeler**

*Crematogaster (Colobocrema) cylindriceps* Wheeler, Quart. Review Biol. 2 (1927) 31, ♀.  
Philippines. NOTE: Manuscript name).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) ANGULOSA Ern. André**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) angulosa* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. Caen, 1896 (1897) 264, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BIFORMIS Ern. André**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) biformis* Ern. André, Mem. Soc. Zool. France 5 (1892) 53, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS Ern. André**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. Caen, 1896 (1897) 263, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS var. HARPYIA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* var. *harpyia* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 33, ♀ ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS var. INSULA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* var. *insula* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 35, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Borneo (Hose).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS var. TUBULI Viehmeyer**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* var. *tubuli* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 126, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. CAPAX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *capax* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 37, ♀ ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. HOSEI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *hosei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 35, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Borneo (Hose).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. MACARANGAE Viehmeyer**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *macarangae* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 126, ♀.

Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. NOVEM Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *novem* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 35, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. SEMBILANA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *sembilana* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 385, ♀ ♂.

\* Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) BORNEENSIS subsp. SYMBIA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) borneensis* subsp. *symbia* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 34, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) CAPTIOSA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) captiosa* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 37, ♀. (*Decacrema*).

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) DECAMERA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) decamera* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 54 (1910) 18, nota, ♀.

Borneo, Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (DECACREMA) ENNEAMERA Emery**

*Crematogaster (Decacrema) enneamera* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 330, pl. 8, figs. 33–35, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) ANTHRACINA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) anthracina* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 75, ♀. (*anthracinus* nec Mayr).

Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) CEPHALOTES Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) cephalotes* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 75, ♀. (nec, Gerstacker).

Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) DEPONENS Walker**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) deponens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 374, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) FORTICULA Walker**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) forticula* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 375, ♀. (*forticulus*).  
Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) INSULARIS Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) insularis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 149, ♀.  
Atu Is.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) IRIDIPENNIS Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) iridipennis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 149, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) LAEVISSIMA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) laevissima* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 74, ♀. (*laevissimus*).  
Celebes.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) OBSCURIOR Dalla Torre**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) obscurior* Dalla Torre, Wien. Ent. Zeitung. II (1892) 90, ♀.  
Batchian Is.

**CREMATOGASTER (NAMETOCREMA) PILLENS Walker**

*Crematogaster (Nametocrema) pillens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 374, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BATUVI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) batuvi* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 106, ♀.  
Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BICOLOR Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) bicolor* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 109, ♀.  
Batchian Is.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BICOLOR subsp. IMBELLIS Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) bicolor* subsp. *imbellis* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 266, ♀ ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) binghami* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 24, ♀.  
Sikkim.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1892) 428, ♀.  
Ceylon; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI var. AITKENI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* var. *aitkeni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 203, ♂.

India: Kanara.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI var. ANDELIS Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* var. *andelis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 77 (1938) 129, ♀.

Varela Island.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI var. BANDARENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* var. *bandarensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 76, ♂ ♀.

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI var. QUADRIRUGA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* var. *quadriruga* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 455, ♀.

Siam.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BIROI var. SMYTHIESI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi* var. *smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 203, ♀ ♀.

Debra Dun.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BREVIMANDIBULARIS Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) brevimandibularis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 451, ♂.

Waigeo (Cheesman).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) BREVIS Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) brevis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 467, pl. 2, fig. 19, nota, ♀ ♀.

Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) CRASSICORNIS Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) crassicornis* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 265, pl. 611, figs. 4-5, ♀.

Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) EMERYI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) emeryi* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 25, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) FRITZI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) fritzi* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 576, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Celebes; Forel (1905) Java, ♂.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) IRITABILIS Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) iritabilis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 109, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) IRITABILIS var. SUBTILIS Viehmeyer**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) iritabilis* var. *subtilis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 32, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) JACOBSONI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 201, ♀.  
Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) LONGIPILOSA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) longipilosa* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 23, ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MAJOR Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) major* Donisthorpe, Ent. 74 (1941) 39, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman); Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MAJOR subsp. FLAVIOR Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) major* subsp. *flavior* Donisthorpe, Ent. 74 (1941) 40, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MAJOR subsp. FLAVIOR var. NIGROMEDIA Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) major* subsp. *flavior* var. *nigromedia* Donisthorpe, Ent. 74 (1941) 40, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MESONOTALIS Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) mesonotalis* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 5 (1911) 535, fig. 3, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MILLARDI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) millardi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 205, ♀.  
Burma, Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MOOREI Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) moorei* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 8 (1941) 39, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzon.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) MYOPS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) myops* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 31, ♀ ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) OVERBECKI Viehmeyer**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 123, fig. 3, ♀ ♂.  
Singapore.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) PARADOXA Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) paradoxa* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 63 (1894) 72, fig., ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) PAULI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) pauli* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 575, fig. A, ♀.

Celebes.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) POLITA Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) polita* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 74, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) SCHIMMERI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) schimmeri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 1 (1912) 69, ♀, ♀.

Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) SORDIDULA var. JAPONICA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) sordidula* var. *japonica* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 56 (1912) 339, ♀. (*sordidula* var.).

Japan: Tokyo.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) SORDIDULA var. OSAKENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) sordidula* var. *osakensis* Forel, Mitt. Schweiz Ent. Ges. 10 (1896) 296, ♀. (*sordidula* var.).

Japan.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) TREUBI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) treubi* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 40 (1896) 246, ♀.

Java, Celebes (Massart).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) TREUBI subsp. APILIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) treubi* subsp. *apilis* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 195, ♀.

Formosa.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) TREUBI subsp. VASTATRIX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) treubi* subsp. *vastatrix* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 24, ♀, ♀.

Java (Roepke).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) UDO Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) udo* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 20, ♀. (*sordidula* subsp.).

Java.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHOCREMA) WALSHI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Orthocrema) walshi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 205, ♀.

Bengal, Sikkim.

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHROCREMA) WALSHI subsp. BOURVARDI Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Orthrocrema) walshi*, subsp. *bouvardi* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 160, ♀.

Cochin-China: Langbang (Bouvard).

**CREMATOGASTER (ORTHROCREMA) WALSHI subsp. BOUVARDI Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Orthrocrema) walshi* subsp. *bouvardi* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 161, ♀.

Laos: Kiang Prang (de Salvaza).

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) ABERRANS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) aberrans* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 36 (1892) 532, ♀ ♀ ♂.

W. Hindustan; also Kanara.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) ABERRANS var. ASSMUTHI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) aberrans* var. *assmuthi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 21 (1913) 662, ♀ ♀.

India: Bombay.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) ABERRANS var. INGELBYI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) aberrans* var. *ingelbyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 201, ♀.

India: Travancore.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) AUGUSTI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) augusti* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 63 (1895) 31, nota, pl. 2, figs. 19–20, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) BUTTELI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 78, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Oxygyne*).

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) DAISYI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) daisyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 376, ♀ ♀. (*Oxygyne*).

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) DALYI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) dalyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 201, ♀. (*Oxygyne*).

Coonoor.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) EBENINA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) ebenina* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 199, ♀ ♀. (*Oxygyne*).

Hindustan.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) EBENINA var. CORAX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) ebenina* var. *corax* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 199, ♀.

Sikkim; also Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGyne) SOROR Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) soror* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. **10** (1902) 200, ♀ ♀. (*Oxygyne*).  
W. Hindustan; also Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (OXYGYNE) TRAVANCORENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Oxygyne) travancorensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. **10** (1902) 200, ♀. (*Oxygyne*).  
India: Travancore.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) CORIARIA Mayr**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) coriaria* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **2** (1872) 154, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) CORIARIA var. FRAUDATRIX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) coriaria* var. *fraudatrix* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. **47** (1911) 376, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) DUBIA Karawajew**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) dubia* Karawajew, Treubia **15** (1935) 93, ♀.  
Cambodia (Davydov).

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) FRAXATRIX Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) fraxatrix* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. **19** (1911) 28, ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) MODIGLIANII Emery**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1901) 688, ♀.  
Borneo; also Mentawai.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) MODIGLIANII var. ANOEMICA Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) modiglianii* var. *anoemica* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. **56** (1925) 91, ♀.  
Burma: (Digham).  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) MODIGLIANII var. CLEMENSEAE Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) modiglianii* var. *clemenseae* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. **5D** (1910) 125, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) MODIGLIANII var. SARAWAKANA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) modiglianii* var. *sarawakana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. **19** (1911) 25, ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) MODIGLIANNI var. SURBEKI Santschi**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) modiglianni* var. *surbeki* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. **56** (1925) 90, ♀.  
Sumatra: Labore au Balik (Subek).

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) SPENGELI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) spengeli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 56, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) SPENGELI var. PICATA Viehmeyer**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) spengeli* var. *picata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916) 125, ♀.  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) SPENGELI var. TAIPINGENSIS Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) spengeli* var. *taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1918) 75, fig. 5, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) SPENGELI subsp. COMPACTA Crawley**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) spengeli* subsp. *compacta* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 398, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (PARACREMA) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Paracrema) wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse. Zool. 10 (1902) 206, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) AURITA Karawajew**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) aurita* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 92, ♀.  
Cambodia: Pursat.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) BAKERI Menozzi**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) bakeri* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 447, ♀.  
Philippines: Mindanao.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) DEFORMIS Fred. Smith**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) deformis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 76, ♀. (*deformis*).

Indo China, Borneo, Sumatra, Java; Emery (1893) Sumatra, Borneo; Emery (1897) Java, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1935) Verlaten, ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) DEFORMIS subsp. PHYSOTHORAX Emery**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) deformis* subsp. *physothorax* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 506, ♀.  
Burma.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) DEFORMIS subsp. SEWARDI Forel**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) deformis* subsp. *sewardi* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg. 18 (1901) 64, ♀ ♀.  
Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) DEFORMIS subsp. VACCA Forel**

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) deformis* subsp. *vacca* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. 47 (1911) 384, ♀.  
Malacca.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) INFLATA** Fred. Smith

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) inflata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 76, pl. 2, fig. 2, ♀. (*inflatus*).

Indo-China; also Borneo.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) MUCRONATA** Emery

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) mucronata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 690, ♀. (*deformis* var.).

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) ONUSTA** Stitz

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) onusta* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 118, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) STETHOGOMPHA** Wheeler

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) stethogompha* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 75, ♀.

Borneo: Kuching (Smith).

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) STETHOGOMPHA** var. **DETTRITONODIS** Wheeler

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) stethogompha* var. *detritonodis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 77, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Smith).

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) TUMIDULA** Emery

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) tumidula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 689, fig., ♀.

Sumatra.

**CREMATOGASTER (PHYSOCREMA) TUMIDULA** var. **TAIVANAE** Forel

*Crematogaster (Physocrema) tumidula* var. *taivanæ* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 194, ♀ ♀.

Fernosa: Taihorin.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) ELEGANS** Fred. Smith

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) elegans* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 149, ♀.

Aru Is.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) FLAVITARSIS** Emery

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) flavitarsis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 232, pl. 8, fig. 42, ♀.

New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) RECURVA** Emery

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) recurva* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 566, pl. 1, figs. 11-12, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) TARSATA** Fred. Smith

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) tarsata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (1864) 74, ♀. (*tarsatus*).

Morty Is.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) TETRACANTHA Emery**

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) tetracantha* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 467, pl. 2, fig. 18, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (XIPHOCREMA) WEBERI Emery**

*Crematogaster (Xiphocrema) weberi* Emery, Nova Guinea 9 (1911) 254, fig. 8, ♀.  
W. New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER (INCERTAE SEDIS) ACULEATA Donisthorpe**

*Crematogaster (Incertae sedis) aculeata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 8 (1941) 204, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CREMATOGASTER FLAVICORNIS Emery**

*Crematogaster flavicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Civ. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 567, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**Tribe DACETINI Forel****Genus ENERIA Donisthorpe****ENERIA EXCESA Donisthorpe**

*Eneria excesa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 598, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**Genus EPITRITUS Emery****EPITRITUS CLYPEATUS Szabo**

*Epitritus clypeatus* Szabo, Arch. Zool. Budapest 1 (1909) fig. 1, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**EPITRITUS CLYPEATUS var. MALESIANA Forel**

*Epitritus clypeatus* var. *malesiana* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 83, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra: Soengei, Bamban.

**EPITRITUS EMMAE Emery**

*Epitritus emmae* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. 22 (1890) 70.  
Emery (1897) New Guinea.

**EPITRITUS EURYCECUS Emery**

*Epitritus eurycerus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 581, pl. 14, fig. 17, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**Genus EPOPOSTRUMA Forel****EPOPOSTRUMA FOLIACEA Emery**

*Epopostruma foliacea* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 573, pl. 15, figs. 20–21, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**Genus KYIDRIS Brown****KYIDRIS MUTICA Brown**

*Kyidris mutica* Brown, Mushi Pt. 1, 20 (1949) 3, ♀.  
Japan: Shikoku, Hirooka, Tosa Prov. (Okamoto).

**KYIDRIS NUDA** Brown

*Kyidris nuda* Brown, Mushi 20 (1949) 23, ♀.  
Formosa: Niitaka (Miyamoto).

**Genus ORECTOGNATHUS** Fred. Smith**ORECTOGNATHUS CHYZERI** Emery

*Orectognathus chyzeri* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 571, pl. 14, figs. 1-2, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**ORECTOGNATHUS LONGISPINOSUS** Donisthorpe

*Orectognathus longispinosus* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 58, ♀.

New Guinea: Japen Is.

**Genus PENTASTRUMA** Forel**PENTASTRUMA SAUTERI** Forel

*Pentastruma sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 50, ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**Genus RHOPALOTHRIX** Mayr**RHOPALOTHRIX ANGULINODIS** Stitz

*Rhopalothrix angulinodis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 122, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**RHOPALOTHRIX BIROI** Szabo

*Rhopalothrix biroi* Szabo, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 8 (1910) 363, fig. 2, ♀.  
N. New Guinea.

**RHOPALOTHRIX BORNEENSIS** Wheeler

*Rhopalothrix borneensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 96, ♀.

Borneo: Kuching.

**RHOPALOTHRIX BREVICORNIS** Emery

*Rhopalothrix brevicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 572, pl. 14, fig. 19, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**RHOPALOTHRIX KOKODENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Rhopalothrix kokodensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 (1936) 524, ♀ ♂.

Papua: Kokoda (Cheesman).

**RHOPALOTHRIX MANNI** Menozzi

*Rhopalothrix manni* Menozzi, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr. (1923) 210, fig. 2, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**RHOPALOTHRIX MIXTA** Szabo

*Rhopalothrix mixta* Szabo, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 8 (1910) 366, fig. 4, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**RHOPALOTHRIX PROCERA** Emery

*Rhopalothrix procera* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 572, pl. 14, fig. 18, ♀ ♀.

N. E. New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**RHOPALOTHRIX PUNCTATA** Szabo

*Rhopalothrix punctata* Szabo, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 8 (1910) 366, fig. 5, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**RHOPALOTHRIX SUBDENTATUS** Donisthorpe

*Rhopalothrix subdentatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 67, ♀.

Philippines (Baker).

**Genus SMITHISTRUMA Brown****SMITHISTRUMA (SMITHISTRUMA) INCERTA** Brown

*Smithistruma (Smithistruma) incerta* Brown, Mushi Pt. 1, 20 (1949) 10, ♀ ♀.

Japan: Kyushu (Silvestri). NOTE: = *Strumigenys (Cephalozys)* Ito, sensu Wheeler (1928) Japan (Silvestri).

**SMITHISTRUMA (SMITHISTRUMA) ROSTRATAEFORMIS** Brown

*Smithistruma (Smithistruma) rostrataeformis* Brown, Mushi Pt. 1, 20 (1949) 12, ♀.

Japan: Tosa Prov. Shikoku (Okamoto).

**Genus STRUMIGENYS Fred. Smith****STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) CAPITATA** Fred. Smith

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) capitata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 77, pl. 4, fig. 5, ♀ ♀. (*Cephaloxys*).

New Guinea; also Engano Is.; Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea, ♀ (re-described).

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) DOHERTYI** Emery

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) dohertyi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 576, ♀.

Burma.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) INEZAE** Forel

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) inezae* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 12, ♀.

Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) INEZAE var. TAIPINGENSIS** Forel

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) inezae* var. *taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 83, ♀.

Malacca.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) JACOBSONI** Menozzi

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) jacobsoni* Menozzi, Tijdschr. Ent. 82 (1939) 180, fig. 4, ♀.

Sumatra: Fort de Kock (Jacobson). NOTE: = *Weberistruma* Brown.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) JAPONICA Ito**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) japonica* Ito, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 58 (1914) 40, ♀.

Japan: Hondo. = *Smithistruma (Smithistruma) incerta* Brown, Mushi Pt. 1, 20 (1949) 10, ♀.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) EMERYI Karawajew**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) emeryi* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 106, ♀.

Sumatra.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) FOOCHOWENSIS Wheeler**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) foochowensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 28, ♀.

China: Foochow.

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) LEPTOTHRIX Wheeler**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) leptothrix* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 55, ♀.

Formosa: Funkiko. = *Weberstruma* Brown (1949).

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) RAYMONDI Donisthorpe**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) raymondi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12 (1945) 779, ♀.

Mauritius Is. (Raymond Mamet).

**STRUMIGENYS (CEPHALOXYS) SILVESTRIANA Wheeler**

*Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) silvestriana* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 27, ♀.

China: Macao (Silvestri). = *Trichoscoptera membranifera* Brown (1949).

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) BIROI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) biroi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, 580, pl. 14, fig. 16, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) BRYANTI Wheeler**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) bryanti* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 95, ♀.

Borneo (Bryant).

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) CHYZERI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) chyzeri* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 574, pl. 14, figs. 4-6, ♀ ♂.

N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♂ ♂.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) DORIAE Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) doriae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 469, pl. 2, fig. 22, ♀.

Amboina.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) EBBAE Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) ebbae* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 11, ♀.

Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) FEEAE Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) feae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 473, ♀ ♀.

Lower Burma.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) FEEAE var. FORMOSENSIS Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) feae* var. *formosensis* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 1 (1912) 52, ♀.

Formosa: Pilam. NOTE: = *Strumigenys (Strumigenys) formosensis* Forel, Brown (1949).

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) FRIVALDSZKYI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) frivaldszkyi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 580, pl. 14, fig. 9, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) GODEFFROYI Mayr**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) godeffroyi* Mayr, Sitzb ber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 53 (1866) 516, ♀.

Malaysia, India, Oceania; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) GODEFFROYI var. BUTTELI Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) godeffroyi* var. *butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 83, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) GODEFFROYI var. INDICA Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) godeffroyi* var. *indica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 243, ♀.

W. Hindustan.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) GODEFFROYI subsp. LEWISI Cameron**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) godeffroyi* subsp. *lewisi* Cameron, Proc. Manchester Philos. Soc. (1887) 229, ♀ ♀. (*S. lewisi*).

Japan, Burma; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀. NOTE: = *Strumigenys (Strumigenys) lewisi* Cameron.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) HORVATHI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) horvathi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, pl. 14, fig. 8, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) INDAGATRIX Wheeler**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) indagatrix* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 94, ♀.

Borneo (Hewitt).

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) JULIAE Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) juliae* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 12, ♀.

Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) KONINGSBERGERI Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) koningsbergeri* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 9, ♀.  
Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) KRAEPELINI Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) krapelini* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 8, ♀.  
Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) LORIAE Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) loriae* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 574, pl. 14, fig. 3, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) LYROESSA Roger**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) lyroessa* Roger, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. 6 (1862) 251, pl. 1, fig. 17, ♀. (*Labidogenys*).  
Ceylon.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) MAYRI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) mayri* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, pl. 14, fig. 12, ♀ ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) MOCZARYI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) moczaryi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, pl. 14, fig. 15, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) SIGNEAE Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) signæ* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 10, ♀.  
Java.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) SMYTHIESI Forel**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 242, ♀ ♀.  
Assam.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) SOLIFONTIS Brown**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) solifontis* Brown, Mushi, Pt. 1, 20 (1949) 18, ♀ ♀.  
Japan: Saruta, Shikoku (Ishikaioa).

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) SZALAYI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) szalayi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, pl. 14, fig. 10, ♀ ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS (STRUMIGENYS) WALLACEI Emery**

*Strumigenys (Strumigenys) wallacei* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 575, pl. 14, fig. 7, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**STRUMIGENYS HAVILANDI Forel**

*Strumigenys havilandi* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg. 22 (1905) 13, nota, ♀.  
Java (Haviland).

**Tribe LEPTOTHORACINI Emery****Genus ADELOMYRMEX Emery****ADELOMYRMEX BIROI Emery**

*Adelomyrmex biroi* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 590, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea: Mt. Hausemann.

**Genus LEPTOTHORAX Mayr****LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) CONGRUUS Fred. Smith**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) congruus* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 406, ♀.  
Japan.

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) CONGRUUS var. EBURNEIPES Wheeler**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) congruus* var. *eburneipes* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 259 (1927) 1, ♀.  
China: Kuliang (Gee).

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) CONGRUUS var. SPINOSIOR Forel**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) congruus* var. *spinosior* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 371, ♀.  
Japan.

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) CONGRUUS var. WUI Wheeler**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) congruus* var. *wui* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 7, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
China: Peking.

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) FULTONI Forel**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) fultoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 229, ♀.  
N. W. Himalaya.

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) rothneyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 228, ♀.  
Himalaya; also Sikkim, and Central India.

**LEPTOTHORAX (LEPTOTHORAX) ROTHNEYI var. SCHURRI Forel**

*Leptothorax (Leptothorax) rothneyi* var. *schurri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 231, ♀.  
Central India.

**LEPTOTHORAX ARGENTIPE Wheeler**

*Leptothorax argentipe* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 25, ♀ ♀.  
China: Foochow (Silvestri).

**LEPTOTHORAX GALEATUS** Wheeler

*Leptothorax galeatus* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 259 (1927) 2, ♀.

China: Tsinghan (Gee).

**LEPTOTHORAX TAIVANENSIS** Wheeler

*Leptothorax taivanensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 54, ♀.

Formosa: Funkiko (Silvestri).

**Genus ROGERIA Emery****ROGERIA (ROGERIA) STIGMATICA** Emery

*Rogeria (Rogeria) stigmatica* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 589, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea: Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**ROGERIA AZUMAI** Santschi

*Rogeria azumai* Santschi, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 275, fig. ♀.  
Japan.

**Tribe MELISSOTARSINI Emery****Genus RHOPALOMASTIX Forel****RHOPALOMASTIX ESCHERICHI** Forel

*Rhopalomastix escherichi* Forel, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 217, ♀.

Ceylon.

**RHOPALOMASTIX JANETI** Donisthorpe

*Rhopalomastix janeti* Donisthorpe, Ent. 5 (1936) 55, ♂ ♀ ♀.  
Siam (Manjikul).

**RHOPALOMASTIX ROTHNEYI** Forel

*Rhopalomastix rothneyi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 43 (1900) 24, ♀.  
Bengal, Ceylon.

**RHOPALOMASTIX ROTHNEYI** subsp. **JAVANA** Wheeler

*Rhopalomastix rothneyi* subsp. *javana* Wheeler, Psyche 36 (1929) 96,  
fig. 1, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Eastern Java: Bondowoso, Besoeki (Kolshoven).

**RHOPALOMASTIX ROTHNEYI** subsp. **JAHORENSIS** Wheeler

*Rhopalomastix rothneyi* subsp. *jahorensis* Wheeler, Psyche 36 (1929)  
96, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**Tribe MERANOPLINI Emery****Genus CALYPTOMYRMEX Emery****CALYPTOMYRMEX (CALYPTOMYRMEX)** BECCARII Emery

*Calyptomyrmex (Calyptomyrmex) beccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 472, pl. 2, fig. 29, ♀.

Amboina; also New Guinea.

**CALYPTOMYRMEX (CALYPTOMYRMEX) BECCARII var. GLABRATA Viehmeyer**

*Calyptomyrmex (Calyptomyrmex) beccarii* var. *glabrata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 128, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CALYPTOMYRMEX (CALYPTOMYRMEX) EMERYI Forel**

*Calyptomyrmex (Calyptomyrmex) emeryi*, Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 51, ♀ ♂.  
Borneo.

**Genus MERANOPLUS Fred. Smith****MERANOPLUS ARMATUS Fred. Smith**

*Meranoplus armatus* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. I (1862) 413, pl. 12, fig. 7, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**MERANOPLUS ASTERICUS Donisthorpe**

*Meranoplus astericus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 190, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**MERANOPLUS BELLI Forel**

*Meranoplus belli* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 240, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**MERANOPLUS BELLI subsp. JAVANUS Karawajew**

*Meranoplus belli* subsp. *javanus* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 98, Abb. 22, ♀.  
Java: Buitzenrog (Karawajew).

**MERANOPLUS BICOLOR Guerin**

*Meranoplus bicolor* Guerin, Inconogr. Regne Anim. Insect 7 (1845) 425, ♀. (*Cryptocerus*).  
Continental and Insular India.

**MERANOPLUS BICOLOR var. FUSCESCENS Wheeler**

*Meranoplus bicolor* var. *fuscescens* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 101, ♀.  
Formosa: Pescadore.

**MERANOPLUS BICOLOR subsp. LUCIDUS Forel**

*Meranoplus bicolor* subsp. *lucidus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 (1903) 705, ♀. (*bicolor* var.).  
Bengal; also Burma and Sumatra.

**MERANOPLUS CARINATUS Donisthorpe**

*Meranoplus carinatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 456, ♀.

S. India: Malabar.

**MERANOPLUS CASTANEUS Fred. Smith**

*Meranoplus castaneus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 81, pl. 2, fig. 7, ♀.  
Borneo; also Sumatra and Singapore.

**MERANOPLUS CASTANEUS** subsp. **HAMMACEROS** Forel

*Meranoplus castaneus* subsp. *hammaceros* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 60, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**MERANOPLUS FLAVIVENTRIS** Donisthorpe

*Meranoplus flaviventris* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 202, ♀.  
S. India: Travancore.

**MERANOPLUS LAEVIVENTRIS** Emery

*Meranoplus leviventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 506, pl. 10, fig. 16, ♀.  
Burma.

**MERANOPLUS LAEVIVENTRIS** var. **PUNCTULATA** Emery

*Meranoplus leviventris* var. *punctulata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 472, ♀.  
Burma.

**MERANOPLUS LEVIS** Donisthorpe

*Meranoplus levis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 455, ♀.  
S. India: Dohnavur; Donisthorpe (1948) Ceylon, ♀.

**MERANOPLUS MUCRONATUS** Fred. Smith

*Meranoplus mucronatus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 82, pl. 2, fig. 6, ♀.  
Malacca; also Borneo and Sumatra.

**MERANOPLUS NIGER** Donisthorpe

*Meranoplus niger* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 494, ♀ ♂.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**MERANOPLUS ROTHNEYI** Forel

*Meranoplus rothneyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 241, ♀.  
China: Cochin.

**MERANOPLUS RUGIFRONS** Emery

*Meranoplus rugifrons* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 569, pl. 1, figs. 13–15, ♀.  
New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1941) Papua: Wharton Range (Cheesman), ♀ (described).

**MERANOPLUS SABRONENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Meranoplus sabronensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 7 (1941) 136, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**MERANOPLUS SPINOSUS** Fred. Smith

*Meranoplus spinosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 150, ♀.  
New Guinea: Auret Island. (NOTE: *Procryptocerus* Donisthorpe, (1932)).

## Genus ROMBLONELLA Wheeler

**ROMBLONELLA GRANDINODIS** Wheeler

*Romblonella grandinodis* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club. 15 (1935) 5, ♀.

Philippines: Romblon Is. (Lupo Morato).

## Tribe METAPONINI Forel

## Genus METAPONE Forel

**METAPONE BAKERI** Wheeler

*Metapone bakeri* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club. 6 (1916) 10, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Banahao, Luzon.

**METAPONE GRACILIS** Wheeler

*Metapone gracilis* Wheeler Psyche 42 (1935) 38, ♀.

Philippines: Dapitan, Mindanao.

**METAPONE GREENI** Forel

*Metapone greeni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 449, pl. 14, figs. 1-10, ♀ ♂ ♂.

Ceylon.

**METAPONE HEWETTI** Wheeler

*Metapone hewetti* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 62, ♂.

Borneo: Kuching (Hewitt).

**METAPONE JACOBSONI** Crawley

*Metapone jacobsoni* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 (1924) 389, ♀. Sumatra.

**METAPONE JOHNI** Karawajew

*Metapone johni* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 115, fig. 10, : ♀ ♂.

Ceylon: Hantana (O. John).

**METAPONE KROMBEINE** M. Smith

*Metapone krombeine* M. Smith, Proc. Ent. Wash. 49 (1947) 75, ♀.

New Guinea: Milne Bay (Krombein).

**METAPONE SAUTERI** Forel

*Metapone sauteri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 20 (1912) 763, ♀.

Formosa; Forel (1913) Formosa, ♀ (described).

## Tribe MYRMECININI Ashmead

## Genus ACANTHOMYRMEX Emery

**ACANTHOMYRMEX CRASSISPINA** Wheeler

*Acanthomyrmex crassispina* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 101, ♀.

Formosa: Botel Tobago.

**ACANTHOMYRMEX DUSAN** Wheeler

*Acanthomyrmex dusan* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 89, ♀.

Borneo: Mt. Matan (Bryant).

**ACANTHOMYRMEX DYAK** Wheeler

*Acanthomyrmex dyak* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 86, ♀ & ♂.

Borneo: Kuching (Hewitt).

**ACANTHOMYRMEX FEROX** Emery

*Acanthomyrmex ferox* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 245, nota, ♂.

Perak; also Sumatra.

**ACANTHOMYRMEX LUCIOLAE** Emery

*Acanthomyrmex luciolae* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 244, pl. 6, figs. 5-10, ♀ & ♂.

Ceylon.

**ACANTHOMYRMEX KOCHI** Emery

*Acanthomyrmex kochi* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 9 (1911) 252, fig. 1, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**ACANTHOMYRMEX NOTABILIS** Fred. Smith

*Acanthomyrmex notabilis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 3, pl. I, figs 3-4, ♀ & ♂. (*Pheidole*).

Batchian Is.

Genus **ATOPULA** Emery**ATOPULA LONGISPINA** Stitz

*Atopula longispina*, Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 103, ♀.

North Borneo (Kuhlwein).

Genus **DILOBOCONDyla** Santschi**DILOBOCONDyla BORNEENSIS** Wheeler

*Dilobocondyla borneensis* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 6 (1916) 12, fig. 2, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

**DILOBOCONDyla CATANLACOIDES** Stitz

*Dilobocondyla catanlacoides* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Fruende Berl. (1911) 364, figs. 10-12, ♀. [*Podomyrma (Mesonyrma) catanlacoides*]. N. E. New Guinea.

**DILOBOCONDyla CATANLACOIDES** var. **CONCOLOR** Viehmeyer

*Dilobocondyla catanlacoides* var. *concolor* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 40, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**DILOBOCONDyla CATANLACOIDES** var. **FULVA** Viehmeyer

*Dilobocondyla catanlacoides* var. *fulva* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 127, ♀ ♀.

Singapore.

**DILOBOCONDYLA CHAPMANI Wheeler**

*Dilobocondyla chapmani* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 12, ♀.  
Philippines: Negros Is. (Chapman).

**DILOBOCONDYLA CHAPMANI subsp. RUFOBRUNNEA Wheeler**

*Dilobocondyla chapmani* subsp. *rufobrunnea* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935)  
43, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Philippines: Negros Is. (W. D. Pierce).

**DILOBOCONDYLA ESCHERICHI Forel**

*Dilobocondyla escherichi* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon  
(1911) 223, ♀. (*Atopomyrmex*).  
Ceylon.

**DILOBOCONDYLA FOUQUETI Santschi**

*Dilobocondyla fouqueti* Santschi, Le Naturaliste 32 (1910) 283, ♀.  
China: Tonkin.

**DILOBOCONDYLA FOUQUETI var. LIGHTI Wheeler**

*Dilobocondyla fouqueti* var. *lighti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 256  
(1927) 6, ♀.  
China: Amoy (S. F. Light).

**DILOBOCONDYLA KARNYI Wheeler**

*Dilobocondyla karnyi* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 11, ♀.  
Java: Depok (Karny).

**DILOBOCONDYLA SEBESIANA Wheeler**

*Dilobocondyla sebesiana* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 10, ♀.  
Sebesi (Dammerman).

**DILOBOCONDYLA CELEbensis Emery**

*Dilobocondyla celebensis* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897-98)  
234, figs. 4-5, ♀. (*Atopomyrmex*).  
Celebes.

**DILOBOCONDYLA CELEbensis subsp. SIMALURANA Forel**

*Dilobocondyla celebensis* subsp. *simalurana* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58  
(1915) 25, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**Genus LORDOMYRMA Emery****LORDOMYRMA BENSONI Donisthorpe**

*Lordomyrma bensonii* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 85 (1949) 94, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross), ♀.

**LORDOMYRMA CRAWLEYI Menozzi**

*Lordomyrma crawleyi* Menozzi, Bull. Ent. Soc. Fr. 16 (1923) 209, fig.  
1. ♀.  
New Guinea (Gribodo).

**LORDOMYRMA CRYPTOCERA Emery**

*Lordomyrma cryptocera* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 502, pl. 15,  
fig. 34, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1919) New Guinea: Gomau, ♀.

**LORDOMYRMA CRYPTOCERA var. ACUMINATA** Stitz

*Lordomyrma cryptocera* var. *acuminata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 504, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1919) New Guinea (Burgers), ♀.

**LORDOMYRMA FURCIFERA** Emery

*Lordomyrma furcifera* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 591, pl. 15, figs. 32-38, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1919) German New Guinea (Biro), ♀; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**LORDOMYRMA INFUNDIBULUM** Donisthorpe

*Lordomyrma infundibulum* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 76 (1940) 45, 2, two text figs.

Dutch New Guinea.

**LORDOMYRMA NIGRA** Donisthorpe

*Lordomyrma nigra* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 77 (1941) 36, ♀.  
Waigeo.

**LORDOMYRMA NOBILIS** Yasumatsu

*Lordomyrma nobilis* Yasumatsu, Insect Matsumae 17 (1950) 73, ♀. Japan.

## Genus MYRMECINA Curtis

**MYRMECINA BANDARENSIS** Forel

*Myrmecina bandarensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 72, ♂ ♀. Sumatra.

**MYRMECINA BREVICORNIS** Emery

*Myrmecina brevicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 582, ♂.  
New Guinea.

**MYRMECINA BUTTELI** Forel

*Myrmecina butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 71, fig. U, ♂.  
Sumatra.

**MYRMECINA CURTISI** Donisthorpe

*Myrmecina curtisi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 497, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**MYRMECINA GRANINICOLA** subsp. **NIPPONICA** Wheeler

*Myrmecina graninicola* subsp. *nipponica* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906) 307, ♀.

Japan: Suruga.

**MYRMECINA GRANINICOLA** subsp. **SINENSIS** Wheeler

*Myrmecina graninicola* subsp. *sinensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 539, ♀.

China: Mokanshan.

**MYRMECINA MANDIBULARIS** Viehmeyer

*Myrmecina mandibularis* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 610, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Wareo.

**MYRMECINA NESAEA** Wheeler

*Myrmecina nesaea* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 9, ♀.  
Sebesi (Dammerman).

**MYRMECINA OPACIVENTRIS** Emery

*Myrmecina opaciventris* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 581, ♂.  
New Guinea.

**MYRMECINA PILICORNIS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmecina pilicornis* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 183, ♂.  
India: Bombay.

**MYRMECINA POLITA** Emery

*Myrmecina polita* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 557, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**MYRMECINA PUNCTULATA** Emery

*Myrmecina punctulata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 583, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**MYRMECINA SAUTERI** Forel

*Myrmecina sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 55, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**MYRMECINA SEMIPOLITA** Forel

*Myrmecina semipolita* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 15, ♀.  
Java.

**MYRMECINA STRIATA** Emery

*Myrmecina striata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 500, ♀.  
Burma.

**MYRMECINA SULCATA** Emery

*Myrmecina sulcata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 449, ♀ ♂.  
Celebes; also Java.

**MYRMECINA TRANSVERSA** Emery

*Myrmecina transversa* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 582, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**MYRMECINA UNDULATA** Emery

*Myrmecina undulata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 678, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra; also Borneo.

**Genus PARATOPULA** Wheeler**PARATOPULA CEYLONICA** Emery

*Paratopula ceylonica* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 114, ♀.  
(*Atapomyrmex*).

Ceylon; also India and Formosa.

**PARATOPULA CEYLONICA var. SUMATRENSIS Forel**

*Paratopula ceylonica* var. *sumatrensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 64, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PARATOPULA CEYLONICA var. TAYLORI Forel**

*Paratopula ceylonica* var. *taylori* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 228, ♀. (*Leptocephalus taylori*).  
Bengal.

**Genus PODOMYRMA Fred. Smith****PODOMYRMA ALAE Donisthorpe**

*Podomyrma alae* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 751, ♂.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PODOMYRMA ALBERTISI Emery**

*Podomyrma albertisi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 460, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA BASALIS Fred. Smith**

*Podomyrma basalis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 147, ♀.  
Moluccas; also New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA BASALIS var. BRUNNEUS Donisthorpe**

*Podomyrma basalis* var. *brunneus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 453, ♀.  
Waigeo (Cheesman).

**PODOMYRMA BASALIS subsp. NIGRESCENS Stitz**

*Podomyrma basalis* subsp. *nigrescens* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berl. (1912) 504, ♀. (*strata* var.).  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA BASALIS subsp. REYI Karawajew**

*Podomyrma basalis* subsp. *reyi* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 99, ♀.  
Ambo (Karawajew).

**PODOMYRMA CARINATA Donisthorpe**

*Podomyrma carinata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 584, ♂ & ♀.  
New Guinea: Port Morseby (Krombein).

**PODOMYRMA DOHERTYI Emery**

*Podomyrma dohertyi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 558, nota, ♀.  
Moluccas: Sobie.

**PODOMYRMA FEMORATA Fred. Smith**

*Podomyrma femorata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 145, ♀ ♀.  
Aru Is.; also New Guinea and N. Australia.

**PODOMYRMA GIBBULA** Viehmeyer

*Podomyrma gibbula* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 523, ♀.  
New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**PODOMYRMA GRACILIS** Emery

*Podomyrma gracilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887)  
460, pl. 2, fig. 15, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA GRATIOSA** subsp. **PAPUANA** Stitz

*Podomyrma gratiosa* subsp. *papuana* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 102, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Burgers).

**PODOMYRMA GRATIOSA** subsp. **PAPUANA** var. **LAEVIFRONS** Stitz

*Podomyrma gratiosa* subsp. *papuana* var. *leevifrons* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 103, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Burgers). NOTE: nom preocc. Smith (1858) Aru Is.

**PODOMYRMA KEYSSERI** Viehmeyer

*Podomyrma keysseri* Viehmeyer, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 523, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA LAEVICEPS** Mayr

*Podomyrma laeviceps* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 20 (1867) 108, ♀.  
Waigeo Is. (Mayr et D. Smith).

**PODOMYRMA LAEVICEPS** subsp. **GRACILIS** Emery

*Podomyrma laeviceps* subsp. *gracilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 460, ♀. (*P. gracilis*).  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA LAEVIFRONS** Fred. Smith

*Podomyrma leevifrons* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 146, ♀.  
Aru Is.

**PODOMYRMA MINOR** Denisthorpe

*Podomyrma minor* Denisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948)  
498, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PODOMYRMA NITIDA** Fred. Smith

*Podomyrma nitida* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 110, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA RUFICEPS** Fred. Smith

*Podomyrma ruficeps* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 20, ♀.  
Mysol Is.; also New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA RUFICEPS** var. **GASTRALIS** Emery

*Podomyrma ruficeps* var. *gastralis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 558, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA RUFICEPS** var. **THORACICA** Stitz

*Podomyrma ruficeps* var. *thoracica* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berl. (1911) 360, fig. 8, ♀.

New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA RUFICEPS** subsp. **ABDOMINALIS** var. **OPACULA** Viehmeyer

*Podomyrma ruficeps* subsp. *abdominalis* var. *opacula* Viehmeyer, Deutsche ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 523, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA SILVICOLA** subsp. **BICOLOR** Emery

*Podomyrma silvicola* subsp. *bicolor* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 559, ♀.

New Guinea.

**PODOMYRMA STRIATA** var. **NIGRA** Stitz

*Podomyrma striata* var. *nigra* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 102, ♀.

New Guinea (Rogenberg).

**PODOMYRMA TESTACEA** Donisthorpe

*Podomyrma testacea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1949) 413, ♀.

New Guinea: Finschafen (E. S. Ross).

**PODOMYRMA TRISTIS** Karawajew

*Podomyrma tristis* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 102, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer Is. (Karawajew).

**PODOMYRMA VIDUA** Santschi

*Podomyrma vidua* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4, fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 18, fig. 2, ♂.

N. Mysol; Weeim Is.

**Genus PRISTOMYRMEX Mayr****PRISTOMYRMEX (ODONTOMYRMEX) TAURUS** Stitz

*Pristomyrmex (Odontomyrmex) taurus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 120, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**PRISTOMYRMEX BREVISPINOSUS** Emery

*Pristomyrmex brevispinosus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 451, ♀ ♂.

Sumatra; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**PRISTOMYRMEX BREVISPINOSUS** subsp. **SULCATA** Emery

*Pristomyrmex brevispinosus* subsp. *sulcata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 464, ♀ ♀.

Burma.

**PRISTOMYRMEX BREVISPINOSUS** subsp. **SULCATA** var. **FORMOSAE** Forel

*Pristomyrmex brevispinosus* subsp. *sulcata* var. *formosae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 54, ♀.

Formosa.

**PRISTOMYRMEX CASTANEICOLOR Donisthorpe**

- Pristomyrmex castaneicolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 2 (1949) 412, ♀.  
Maffin Bay, New Guinea (E. S. Ross).

**PRISTOMYRMEX COGGII Emery**

- Pristomyrmex coggii* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 584, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**PRISTOMYRMEX EDUARDI Forel**

- Pristomyrmex eduardi* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 50 (1914) 232,  
nota, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PRISTOMYRMEX JAPONICUS Forel**

- Pristomyrmex japonicus* Forel, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 10 (1900) 268, ♀.  
Japan; also Formosa.

**PRISTOMYRMEX LAEVIGATUS Emery**

- Pristomyrmex laevigatus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 583, pl. 15,  
fig. 24, ♀. (*Odontomyrmex*).

N. E. New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**PRISTOMYRMEX LUCIDUS Emery**

- Pristomyrmex lucidus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 584, ♀.

- N. E. New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀  
(described).

**PRISTOMYRMEX NITIDISSIMUS Donisthorpe**

- Pristomyrmex nitidissimus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 2 (1949) 411, ♀.

Maffin Bay, New Guinea (E. S. Ross).

**PRISTOMYRMEX ORBICULATUS Donisthorpe**

- Pristomyrmex orbiculatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 306, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PRISTOMYRMEX PARUMPUNCTATUS Emery**

- Pristomyrmex parumpunctatus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 452, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1913) New Guinea, ♀.

**PRISTOMYRMEX PICTETI Emery**

- Pristomyrmex picteti* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 190, ♀.  
Sumatra; also Java and New Guinea.

**PRISTOMYRMEX PICTETI var. TINGIANA Stitz**

- Pristomyrmex picteti* var. *tingiana* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 120, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**PRISTOMYRMEX PUNCTALUS Fred. Smith**

- Pristomyrmex punctalus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 103, ♀.  
Batchian Is.

**PRISTOMYRMEX PUNGENS** Mayr

*Pristomyrmex pungens* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 36 (1886) 404, pl. 20, fig. 13, ♀.

Malacca.

**PRISTOMYRMEX QUADRIDENS** Emery

*Pristomyrmex quadridens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 584, pl. 15, fig. 25, ♂ ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**PRISTOMYRMEX QUADRIDENS** var. **ABUENSIS** Karawajew

*Pristomyrmex quadridens* var. *aruensis* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 270, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer.

**PRISTOMYRMEX RETICULATUS** Donisthorpe

*Pristomyrmex reticulatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 750, ♂.

New Guinea: Finschafen (E. S. Ross).

**PRISTOMYRMEX TRACHYLISSUS** Fred. Smith

*Pristomyrmex trachylissus* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 126, ♀. [*Myrmica (Monomorium) trachylissa*].

Borneo (A. R. Wallace).

Genus **TRICYTARUS** Donisthorpe**TRICYTARUS PARVUMGULATUS** Donisthorpe

*Tricytarus parvumgulatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 187, ♂.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

Tribe **MYRMICARIINI** ForelGenus **MYRMICARIA** Saunders**MYRMICARIA ARACHNOIDEA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria arachnoidea* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 72, ♀ ♀. (*Heptacondylus*).

Borneo; also Java.

**MYRMICARIA ARACHNOIDEA** var. **LATINODA** Stitz

*Myrmicaria arachnoidea* var. *latinoda* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 101, ♂ ♀ ♂.

Borneo (Kühlwein).

**MYRMICARIA ARACHNOIDEA** var. **LUTEA** Emery

*Myrmicaria arachnoidea* var. *lutea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 692, ♀.

Java; Karawajew (1935) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**MYRMICARIA ARACHNOIDEA** var. **LUTEVENTRIS** Emery

*Myrmicaria arachnoidea* var. *luteiventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 692, ♀.

Sumatra.

**MYRMICARIA ARACHNOIDEA** subsp. **MELANOGASTER** Emery

*Myrmicaria arachnoidea* subsp. *melanogaster* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 20 (1900) 692, nota, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak; Forel (1911) Borneo; Sarawak, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**MYRMICARIA BIRMANA** Forel

*Myrmicaria birmana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 243, ♀. (*arachnoidea* subsp.).

Burma.

**MYRMICARIA BRUNNEA** Saunders

*Myrmicaria brunnea* Saunders, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 3 (1841) 57, pl. 5, fig. 2, ♂.

India; also Ceylon and Sumatra; Karawajew (1935) Sumatra, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**MYRMICARIA BRUNNEA** var. **FLAVA** Forel

*Myrmicaria brunnea* var. *flava* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 74, ♂.

Malacca, Sumatra.

**MYRMICARIA BRUNNEA** subsp. **SUBCARINATA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria brunnea* subsp. *subcarinata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 73, ♀. (*Heptacondylus subcarinatus*).

Indo-China Sunda Islands, Java, Sumatra.

**MYRMICARIA CARINATA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria carinata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 73, ♀. (*Heptacondylus carinatus*).

Borneo, Sumatra.

**MYRMICARIA CARINATA** subsp. **GAGATINA** Wheeler

*Myrmicaria carinata* subsp. *gagatina* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 69, ♀.

Borneo: Mt. Matang, West Sarawak (Bryant).

**MYRMICARIA CASTANEA** Crawley

*Myrmicaria castanea* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 394, ♀.

Sumatra.

**MYRMICARIA LONGIPES** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria longipes* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 142, ♀.

Borneo.

**MYRMICARIA RUGOSA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria rugosa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 suppl. (1860) 110, ♀. (*Heptacondylus*).

New Guinea.

**MYRMICARIA VIDUA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmicaria vidua* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 141, ♂.

Java.

**Tribe MYRMICINI** Fred. Smith**Genus MYRMICA** Latreille**MYRMICA AGILIS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica agilis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 71, ♀. (*Pheidole*).

Malacca.

**MYRMICA ASPERSA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica aspersa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 72, ♀.

Morty Islands.

**MYRMICA BIDENTATA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica bidentata* Fred. Smith, Cat. Brit. Mus. Hym. 6 (1858) 124, ♀.  
India: Calcutta.

**MYRMICA BREVICEPS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica breviceps* Fred. Smith, Sci. Res. 2 Yarkand Miss. Hym. 32 (1878) ♀.  
India.

**MYRMICA BUSONI** Ruzsky

*Myrmica busoni* Ruzsky, Ind. Form. Rec. 20, pt 5; 7.  
India.

**MYRMICA CAECA** Jerdon

*Myrmica caeca* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 115, ♀.  
India.

**MYRMICA CARINATA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica carinata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 148, ♀. (*Tetramorium guineense* Forel).  
Aru Is.

**MYRMICA CHINENSIS** Viehmeyer

*Myrmica chinensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 204, ♂ ♀.  
West China: Sungpanting (Stotzner Expedition).

**MYRMICA CONSTERNENS** Walker

*Myrmica consternens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 4 (1859) 374, ♂ ♂.  
Ceylon.

**MYRMICA CURSOR** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica cursor* Fred. Smith, Sci. Res. 2 Yarkand Miss. Hym. (1864) 11, ♀.  
India.

**MYRMICA DILIGENS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica diligens* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 73, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**MYRMICA EIDMANNI** Menozzi

*Myrmica eidmanni* Menozzi, Eidmann zool.-bot. Gesell. Wein 79 (1930) 331, fig. 3, ♀.  
Siberia.

**MYRMICA EVERESTI** Donisthorpe

*Myrmica everesti* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 4 (1929) 445, ♀.  
Tibet, 1200 ft. (Hingston).

**MYRMICA FUSCIPENNIS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica fuscipennis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 46, ♀.  
Celebes.

**MYRMICA GRACILESCENS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica gracilescens* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 74, ♂.  
Celebes.

**MYRMICA HELLERI** Viehmeyer

*Myrmica helleri* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 204, ♀.  
West China: Kwansien (Stotzner Expedition).

**MYRMICA HUMILIS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica humilis* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 123, ♀.  
India.

**MYRMICA INCERTA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica incerta* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 21, ♀.  
Mysol Is.

**MYRMICA INEZAE** Forel

*Myrmica inezae* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 226, ♀.  
Central India.

**MYRMICA INSOLENS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica insolens* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 47, ♀.  
Celebes.

**MYRMICA KOZLOVI** Ruzsky

*Myrmica kozlovi* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 19 (1915) 502, figs. 16-19, ♀.  
Tibet.

**MYRMICA KOZLOVI** subsp. **MEKONGI** Ruzsky

*Myrmica kozlovi* subsp. *mekongi* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 18 (1915) 505, figs. 20-21, ♀.  
Tibet.

**MYRMICA KOZLOVI** subsp. **SUBBREVISPINOSA** Ruzsky

*Myrmica kozlovi* subsp. *subbrevispinosa* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 19 (1915) 506, fig. 22, ♀.  
Tibet.

**MYRMICA KOZLOVI** subsp. **SUBBREVISPINOSA** var. **SUBALPINA** Ruzsky

*Myrmica kozlovi* subsp. *subbrevispinosa* var. *subalpina* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 19 (1915) 506, fig. 22, ♀.  
Tibet.

**MYRMICA LAEVISSIMA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica laevissima* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 108, ♀.  
Batchian Is.

**MYRMICA LOBICORNIS** Nylander

*Myrmica lobicornis* Nylander, Act. Soc. Fennicæ 2 (1846) 931, pl. 18, figs. 32-33, ♂ ♀.

Europe; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ (*leavinodis*); Stitz (1934) China, ♂.

**MYRMICA LOBICORNIS** var. **JESSENSIS** Forel

*Myrmica lobicornis* var. *jessensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 371, ♀. (*M. rubra* subsp. *lobicornis* var.).

Japan and Jesse Is.

**MYRMICA LUCTUOSA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica luctuosa* Fred. Smith, Sci. Res. 2 Yarkand Miss. Mus. (1878) 12, ♂.

India: Muree, Punjab.

**MYRMICA MALIGNA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica maligna* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 72, ♀.

Morty Is.

**MYRMICA MARGARITAE** Emery

*Myrmica margaritæ* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 502, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

Tenasserim.

**MYRMICA MARGARITAE** var. **FORMOSAE** Wheeler

*Myrmica margaritæ* var. *formosæ* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 37, ♀.

Formosa: Funkiko.

**MYRMICA MARGARITAE** var. **PULCHELLA** Santschi

*Myrmica margaritæ* var. *pulchella* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1937) 368, ♀.

Formosa.

**MYRMICA MARGARITAE** var. **SERICA** Wheeler

*Myrmica margaritæ* var. *serica* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 8, ♀.

China: Yannanfu.

**MYRMICA MELLÆ** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica mellæ* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 148, ♀. (*Solenopsis geminata*).

Aru Is.

**MYRMICA MODESTA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica modesta* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 108, ♀. (*Tetramorium guineense*).

Batchian Is.

**MYRMICA OBSCURATA** Motschulski

*Myrmica obscurata* Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 36 (1863) 16, ♀.

Ceylon.

**MYRMICA OPACA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica opaca* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. London Zool. 6 (1861) 47, ♀.

Celebes.

**MYRMICA PACHEI** Forel

*Myrmica pachei* Forel, Lausanne Bull. Soc. Vaud. Nat. 42 (1906) 79, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Himalayas.

**MYRMICA PALLINODIS** Motschulski

*Myrmica pallinodis* Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 36 (1863) 16, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**MYRMICA PARALLELA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica parallela* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 147, ♀.  
Aru Is.

**MYRMICA PERTINAX** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica pertinax* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 46, ♀.  
Celebes.

**MYRMICA POLITA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica polita* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 108, ♀.  
Batchian Is.

**MYRMICA PONOROIDES** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica ponorooides* Fred. Smith, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool., Jour. (1863) 21, ♀.  
Batchian; also Ceram. (NOTE: = *Vollenhovia oblonga* Smith).

**MYRMICA RITAE** Emery

*Myrmica ritae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 501, pl. 11, fig. 27, ♀.  
Tenasserim; Wheeler (1919) Borneo.

**MYRMICA RUBRA** Linne

*Myrmica rubra* Linne, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 1 (1858) 580, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Europe.

**MYRMICA RUBRA** subsp. **LAEVINODIS** Nylander

*Myrmica rubra* subsp. *laevinodis* Nylander, Act. Soc. Sci. Fenniae 2 (1846) 927, pl. 18, figs. 5-31, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Myrmica laevinodis*).  
Japan; Forel (1901) Japan, ♀; Stitz (1934) China, ♂.

**MYRMICA RUBRA** subsp. **RUGINODIS** var. **KHAMENSIS** Ruzsky

*Myrmica rubra* subsp. *ruginodis* var. *khamensis* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 20 (1915) 512, figs. 31-33, ♀.  
Tibet.

**MYRMICA RUBRA** subsp. **RUGINODIS** var. **KOROKUI** Forel

*Myrmica rubra* subsp. *ruginodis* var. *korokui* Forel, Sitzb. Byaer. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 267, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Myrmica rubra* subsp. *korokui* var. *ruginodis*).

Japan.

**MYRMICA RUBRA** subsp. **RUGINODIS** var. **SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Myrmica rubra* subsp. *ruginodis* var. *silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 101, ♀. (*Myrmica ruginodis* var.).

Japan: Chuzenji, Lake Nikko (Hondo).

**MYRMICA RUGIFRONS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica rugifrons* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 124, ♀. India.

**MYRMICA RUGOSA** Mayr

*Myrmica rugosa* Mayr, Reise Novara, Formicidæ (1865) 19, nota, ♀. Himalaya.

**MYRMICA RUGOSA** var. **ARISSANA** Wheeler

*Myrmica rugosa* var. *arissana* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 95, ♀.

Formosa: Arisan.

**MYRMICA RUGOSA** var. **DEBILIOR** Forel

*Myrmica rugosa* var. *debilior* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 278, ♀. Himalaya.

**MYRMICA RUGOSA** var. **RUGO-SMYTHIESI** Forel

*Myrmica rugosa* var. *rugo-smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 228, ♀.

Himalaya (Smythies).

**MYRMICA SCABRINODIS** Nylander

*Myrmica scabrinodis* Nylander, Act. Soc. Sc. Fennicæ 2 (1846) 930, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Europe; also Central Asia and Manchuria.

**MYRMICA SCABRINODIS** var. **GRANULINODIS** Nylander

*Myrmica scabrinodis* var. *granulinodis* Nylander, Act. Soc. Sc. Fennicæ 3 (1846) 1060, ♀ ♂.

Siberia.

**MYRMICA SCABRINODIS** subsp. **SCHENCKI** Emery

*Myrmica scabrinodis* subsp. *schencki* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 8 (1895) 315, ♀. (*Myrmica rubra* subsp.).

Manchuria; Gee (1924) China, ♀; Stitz (1934) China, ♀.

**MYRMICA SCABROSA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica scabrosa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 147, ♀. (*Pristomyrmex*).

Aru Is.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 226, ♀.

Himalaya, Turkestan, Siberia; Ruzsky (1915) Tibet.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** var. **BACTRIANA** Ruzsky

*Myrmica smythiesi* var. *bactriana* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 20 (1915) 438, figs. 16–18, ♀ ♂.

Tibet.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** var. **EXIGUA** Ruzsky

*Myrmica smythiesi* var. *exigua* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 20 (1915) 440, figs. 19-20, ♂ ♂.

Tibet.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** var. **FORTIOR** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* var. *fortior* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 22, ♀. Kashmir.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** var. **RUPESTRIA** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* var. *rupestris* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 227, ♀.

Sikkim.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** subsp. **CARBONARIA** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* subsp. *carbonaria* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 227, ♀.

Central India.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** subsp. **CASHMIRIENSIS** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* subsp. *cashmirensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 23, ♀.

Sind Valley.

**MYRMICA SMYTHIESI** subsp. **CASHMIRIENSIS** var. **LUTESCENS** Forel

*Myrmica smythiesi* subsp. *cashmirensis* var. *lutescens* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 23, ♀.

Kashmir.

**MYRMICA SPECULARIS** Donisthorpe

*Myrmica specularis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 4 (1929) 446, ♀.

Tibet (Hingston).

**MYRMICA STRIATA** Emery

*Myrmica striata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889-90) 449, ♂ ♂.

Tenasserim, Burma.

**MYRMICA SUSPICIOSUS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica suspiciosus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 148, ♀. (*Pheidole*).

Aru Is.

**MYRMICA THORACICA** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica thoracica* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 148, ♀.

Aru Is.

**MYRMICA TIBETANA** Mayr

*Myrmica tibetana* Mayr, Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross. 24 (1890) 24, ♀. (*Myrmica*). Tibet; Ruzsky (1915) Tibet, ♀.

**MYRMICA TIBETANA** var. **FULVA** Ruzsky

*Myrmica tibetana* var. *fulva* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. Petrograd 20 (1915) 441, figs. 22-24, ♂.

Tibet.

**MYRMICA UMBRIPENNIS** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica umbripennis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 21, ♀. (*Pristomyrmex*).

Mysol.

**MYRMICA VEXATOR** Fred. Smith

*Myrmica vexator* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 47, ♂. (*Monomorium*).

Ceram.

## Tribe PHEIDOLINI Emery

## Genus ANCYRIDIS Wheeler

**ANCYRIDIS POLYRHACHIOIDES** Wheeler

*Ancyridis polyrhachioides* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 15 (1935) 1, ♀.

New Guinea: Mt. Misim, Morobe District (H. Stevens).

## Genus APHAENOGASTER Mayr

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) ACICULATA** Fred. Smith

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) aciculata* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 405, ♂ ♀.

Japan: Hiago. (Note: = *Messor*).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) CAECILIAE** Viehmeyer

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) caeciliae* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg.—88 A. h. 7 (1922) 206, ♀.

West China: Kwansien.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) CAVERNICOLA** Donisthorpe

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) cavernicola* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 2 (1933) 500, ♀.

India.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) CRISTATUS** Forel

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) cristatus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 255, ♂. [*Stenamma (Aphaenogaster) cristatus*].

India.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) EXASPERATA** Wheeler

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) exasperata* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 537, ♀.

China: Mokanshan.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) FAMELICA** Fred. Smith

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) famelica* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 405, ♀.

Japan: Hiaho (G. Lewis); Wheeler (1901) Japan, ♀; Wheeler (1927) China; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ ♂ (described).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) FAMELICA** subsp. **ANGULATA** Viehmeyer

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) famelica* subsp. *angulata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 206, ♀.

West China: Kwansien (Stotzner).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) FAMELICA subsp. FRONTOSA Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) famelica* subsp. *frontosa* Wheeler, Bull. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 104, ♀.  
Arashiyama.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) FAMELICA subsp. RUIDA Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) famelica* subsp. *ruida* Wheeler, Bull. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 104, ♀ ♀.  
Japan: Michino-o, Nagasaki.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) GATESI Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) gatesi* Wheeler, Psyche 34 (1927) 44, ♀.  
Burma: Rangoon (Gates).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) GEEI Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) geei* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 535, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
China: Soochow (Gee).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) LEPIDA Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) lepida* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 96, ♀. [*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) silvestrii* Wheeler].  
Formosa.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) rothneyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 224, ♀. (*Stenamma*).  
Himalaya.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) ROTHNEYI subsp. TIPUNA Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) rothneyi* subsp. *tipuna* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 (1913) 195, ♀ ♂.  
Formosa; Santschi (1937) Japan, ♀.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SAGEI Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) sagei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 221, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Stenamma*).  
Himalaya.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SAGEI subsp. PACHEI Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) sagei* subsp. *pachei* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 42 (1906) 82, ♀.  
N. E. Nepal: Tsaran.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SCHURRI Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) schurri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 223, ♀. (*Stenamma*).  
Hindustan.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SILVESTRII Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) silvestrii* Wheeler, Bull. Lab. Zool. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 37, fig. 3, ♀ ♂.  
Formosa.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SMYTHIESI Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 222, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
N. W. Himalayas.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SMYTHIESI var. PRUDENS Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) smythiesi* var. *prudens* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 223, ♀. (*Stenamma*).  
India.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SMYTHIESI subsp. JAPONICA Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) smythiesi* subsp. *japonica* Forel, Sitzb. ber. Bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 267, ♀. (*Aphaenogaster syriaca* subsp.).  
Japan; Hokkaido; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ (described).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) SMYTHIESI subsp. SINENSIS Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) smythiesi* subsp. *sinensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 9, ♀.  
China: Peking (Silvestri); Wheeler (1919) China, ♀ ♂ (described).

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) VAPIDA Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) vapida* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 106, ♀.  
Japan: Minchino-o, Nagasaki.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) VERECUNDA Wheeler**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) verecunda* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 106, ♀.  
Japan: Unzen, Kiushiu.

**APHAENOGASTER (ATTOMYRMA) WEIGOLDI Viehmeyer**

*Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) weigoldi* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 207, ♀.  
China: Kwansien (Stratzner).

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) BECCARI Emery**

*Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) heccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 456, pl. 1, fig. 12. ♀ ♀ ♂. [*A. (Ischnomyrmex) beccarii*].  
Hindustan (Beccari).

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) FAE Emery**

*Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) fæx* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 503, pl. 11, fig. 261, ♀. [*Aphaenogaster (Ischnomyrmex) fæx*].  
Tenasserim, Burma; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀ ♂.

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) FAE var. IMBELLIS Emery**

*Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) fæx* var. *imbellis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 681, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) FAE var. NICOBARENSIS Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) fæx* var. *nicobarensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 405, ♀. [*Stenamma (Ischnomyrmex)*].  
Nicobar Is.

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) FAE subsp. SIMULANS Forel**

*Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) fæx* subsp. *simulans* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 31, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Simalur.

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) LAEVIOR Emery**

*Aphænogaster (Deromyrma) laevior* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 456, ♀. [*Aphænogaster (Ischnomyrmex) longipes* var. *laevior*].

Celebes (Beccari).

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) PROJECTENS Donisthorpe**

*Aphænogaster (Deromyrma) projectens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 581, ♂.

New Guinea; Hanmor Valley, Milne Bay (Krombein).

**APHAENOGASTER (DEROMYRMA) TAKAHASHII Wheeler**

*Aphænogaster (Deromyrma) takahashii* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club II (1930) 96, fig. 1, ♀.

Formosa: Batel, Tobago (Takahashi).

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) DROMEDARIUS Emery**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) dromedarius* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 322, pl. 8, figs. 23-24 ♀. (*Ischnomyrmex*).

New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1938) Papua, ♂ (described).

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) DROMEDARIUS var. FUSCA Emery**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) dromedarius* var. *fusca* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 322, ♀.

New Guinea.

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) DROMEDARIUS var. NIGRA Donisthorpe**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) dromedarius* var. *nigra* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 74 (1938) 31, ♀.

New Guinea (Cheesman).

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) LORIAI Emery**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) loriai* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 563, pl. 1, figs. 9-10, ♀ ♀. [*Stenamma (Ischnomyrmex) loriai*].

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1914) New Guinea, ♂.

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) LORIAI var. ATRA Stitz**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) loriai* var. *atra* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 101, ♀ ♂.

Dutch New Guinea (Burgers).

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) QUADRISPINA Emery**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) quadrispina* Emery, Nova Guineas, Zool. 9 (1911) 351, ♀ ♂. (*Ischnomyrmex*).

New Guinea.

**APHAENOGASTER (PLANIMYRMA) QUADRISPINA subsp. WHEELERI Donisthorpe**

*Aphænogaster (Planimyrma) quadrispina* subsp. *wheeleri* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 74 (1938) 31, ♀.

New Guinea.

**APHAENOGASTER (INCERTAE SEDIS) TIBETANA Donisthorpe**

*Aphænogaster (Incertae sedis) tibetana* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 4 (1929) 449, ♀.

Mt. Everest (Hingston).

## Genus ARATROMYRMEX Stitz

## ARATROMYRMEX CRISTATUS Stitz

*Aratromyrmex cristatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 108, ♀.

Philippines: Palawan (Boettcher).

## ARATROMYRMEX LUCTUOSUS Stitz

*Aratromyrmex luctuosus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 106, ♀.

New Guinea

## ARATROMYRMEX LUCTUOSUS var. MAJOR Stitz

*Aratromyrmex luctuosus* var. *major* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 108, ♀.

Philippines: Binaluan, Palawan (Boettcher).

## Genus CERATOPHEIDOLE Fergande

## CERATOPHEIDOLE BHAVANAE Bingham

*Ceratopheidole bhavanæ* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 227, ♀ 2L. (*Pheidole*).

India: Sikkim, 2,500 ft.

## CERATOPHEIDOLE BLUNTSCHLII Forel

*Ceratopheidole bluntschlii* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. (5) 47 (1911) 373, ♀.

Sumatra (Bluntschli).

## CERATOPHEIDOLE EMMAE Forel

*Ceratopheidole emmae* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 20, ♀.

Java.

## CERATOPHEIDOLE SMYTHIESI Forel

*Ceratopheidole smythiesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 185, ♀ ♀ ♂ 2L. (*Pheidole*).

Assam (Smythies); Emery (1922) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ 2L.

## CERATOPHEIDOLE SMYTHIESI var. BENGALENSIS Forel

*Ceratopheidole smythiesi* var. *bengalensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 186, ♀. (*Pheidole*).

India.

## Genus CONOTHORAX Karawajew

## CONOTHORAX BILOBUM Karawajew

*Conothorax bilobum* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 75, fig. 8, ♀.

Cambodia: Cauda (Davydov).

## Genus ISCHNOMYRMEX Mayr

## ISCHNOMYRMEX FAMELIAS Fred. Smith

*Ischnomyrmex famelias* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 405, ♀.

Japan: Hiogo.

**ISCHNOMYRMEX LONGIPES Fred. Smith**

*Ischnomyrmex longipes* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 70, pl. 1, fig. 6, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

Borneo; Mayr (1867) Celebes, Borneo, Singapore, ♀; Emery (1888) Sumatra; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24 (described); Karawajew (1935) Java: Buitenzorg, ♀ 24.

**ISCHNOMYRMEX LONGIPES var. CONICOLLIS Emery**

*Ischnomyrmex longipes* var. *conicollis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 681, fig. 7a, ♀. [*Pheidole (Ischnomyrmex)*].

Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ 24.

**ISCHNOMYRMEX LONGIPES var. CONTINENTIS Forel**

*Ischnomyrmex longipes* var. *continentis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 24, ♀. (*continentalis*).

Burma; Viehmeyer (1914) Singapore, ♀ 24.

**ISCHNOMYRMEX LONGIPES var. LAEVIOR Emery**

*Ischnomyrmex longipes* var. *laevior* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 456, ♀.

Celebes.

**ISCHNOMYRMEX LONGIPES subsp. PSEUDOLA Forel**

*Ischnomyrmex longipes* subsp. *pseudola* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 28, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24. [*Pheidole (Ischnomyrmex)*].

Simalur.

**Genus MESSOR Forel****MESSOR ACICULATUS Fred. Smith**

*Messor aciculatus* Fred. Smith, Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 405, ♀ ♀ (*Aphaenogaster aciculata*).

Japan: Hiogo; Wheeler (1929) China, ♀ ♀ ♂. (NOTE: == *Messor lobulifera* Emery).

**MESSOR ACICULATUS var. RISIANUS Forel**

*Messor aciculatus* var. *risianus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1922) 93, ♀. (*risiana*).

Shanghai (Rie.).

**MESSOR BARBARUS Linne**

*Messor barbarus* Linne, Syst. Nat. (Ed. 12) 1 (1797) 962, ♀. (*Formica*).

Central Europe and Asia.

**MESSOR BARBARUS subsp. CLIVORUM Ruzsky**

*Messor barbarus* subsp. *clivorum* Ruzsky, Formic. Imp. Rossici 1 (1905) 726, ♀. (*Messor structor* var.).

Asia.

**MESSOR BARBARUS subsp. HIMALAYANA Forel**

*Messor barbarus* subsp. *himalayana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 220, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Stenamma*).

India.

**MESSOR BARBARUS** subsp. **INSTABILIS** Fred. Smith

*Messor barbarus* subsp. *instabilis* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 163, ♀ ♂. (*Atta*).  
Himalaya.

**MESSOR BARBARUS** subsp. **MINOR** Ern. André

*Messor barbarus* subsp. *minor* Ern. André, Spec. Hym. Europe 2 (1882) 355, 368, ♀ ♀. (*Aphaenogaster barbarus* var.).

Sardinia, Corsica, Tunis; Emery (1887) India: Delhi (Beccari et Albertis), ♀.

**MESSOR BARBARUS** subsp. **SEMIRUFA** André

*Messor barbarus* subsp. *semirufa* André, Spec. Hym. Europe 2 (1882) 355, 368, ♀ ♀. (*Aphaenogaster barbarus* var.).  
Orient.

**MESSOR BRUNNEICORNIS** Forel

*Messor brunneicornis* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Hamburg 18 (1901) 60, ♀.  
[*Stenamma (Messor) aciculatus* var.].

Japan. (NOTE: Wheeler (1928) places *lobulifera* and *brunneicornis* Forel, equal to *aciculatus* Smith).

**MESSOR LOBULIFERA** Emery

*Messor lobulifera* Emery, III Asiat. Forschungsreise Zishy (1901) 159, ♀. (*M. barbarus striaticeps*).

Mongolia; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ ♀ ♂; Santschi (1928) China, ♀ ♂.

**MESSOR EXCURSIONIS** Ruzsky

*Messor excursionis* Ruzsky, Formic. Imp. Rossici 1 (1905) 739, ♀.  
Turkestan.

**MESSOR EXCURSIONIS** var. **FRATERNA** Ruzsky

*Messor excursionis* var. *fraterna* Ruzsky, Formic. Imp. Rossici 1 (1905) 340, ♀.

Manchuria.

Genus **PHEIDOLE** Westwood**PHEIDOLE (ELASMOPHEIDOLO)** **AMBONENSIS** Karawajew

*Pheidole (Elasmopheidole) amboensis* Karawajew, Zool. Ausziger. 92 (1930) 209, ♀ ♀.  
Ambo.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) ARMATA** Fred. Smith

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) armata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 75, pl. 4, fig. 8, 24. (*Pheidolacanthinus armatus*).  
New Guinea: Salwaty.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) BIFURCUS** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) bifurcus* Donisthorpe, Ent. 74 (1941) 36, ♀ 24.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) BREVISPINOSA** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) brevispinosa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 593, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) FLAVOTHORACICA Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) flavothoracica* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 610, fig. C. ♂. (*Pheidolacanthinus*).

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) GRANULATUS Donisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) granulatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 12 1 (1948) 749. ♀.

New Guinea: Finschafen (E. S. Ross).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) MEDIOFLAVA Donisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) medioflava* Donisthorpe, Ent. 74 (1941) 37, ♀.

Waigeu, 2,500 ft. (Cheesman).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) PURPURASCENS Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) purpurascens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 38 (1897), 565, ♀.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) QUADRISPINOSA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) quadrispinosa* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 72, ♀.

New Guinea: Salwaty; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24 (described).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) RUPICAPRA Stitz**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) rupicapra* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 99, ♀.

German New Guinea (Burgers).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SEXDENTATUS Donisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) sexdentatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 592, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Ross).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SEXSPINOSA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) sexspinosa* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wein 20 (1870) 977, ♀ 24.

New Britain; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ 24.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SEXSPINOSA var. FUSCESCENS Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) sexspinosa* var. *fuscescens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 232, ♀ 24.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SEXSPINOSA subsp. BIROI Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) sexspinosa* subsp. *biroi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Genova 23 (1900) 323, ♀ ♀ 24.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SEXSPINOSA subsp. BIROI var. RALUMENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) sexspinosa* subsp. *biroi* var. *ralumensis* Forel, Mitt. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 14, ♀.

Bismarck Arch.; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) SINGULARIS** Fred. Smith

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) singularis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 22, 24.  
Mysol Is.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) STRIATUS** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) striatus* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 74 (1941) 39, ♀ ♂ 24.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) TETRACANTHA** Emery

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) tetricantha* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 564, 24.  
New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) TRANSIGENS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) transigens* Forel, Sitzb. ber. Bayerisch Akad. Wiss. (1911) 386, 24. (subg. *Pheidolacanthinus*).  
New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLACANTHINUS) TRICOLOR** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidolacanthinus) tricolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 12 2 (1949) 408, ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ALGAE** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) algæ* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 32, ♀ ♀ 24.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ALLANI** Bingham

*Pheidole (Pheidole) allani* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 264, ♀ 24.  
Burma; 500–2000 m.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) AMIA** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) amia* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 60, ♀ 24.  
Formosa: Takao.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) AMPLIFICATA** Viehmeyer

*Pheidole (Pheidole) amplificata* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 517, fig. 1, ♀ 24.  
New Guinea: Mt. Rawlinson.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ARISTOTELIS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) aristotelis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 43, ♀ ♂ 24.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ASPERATA** Emery

*Pheidole (Pheidole) asperata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1897) ♀ 24. (*capellinii* var.).  
Tenasserim.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ATTILA** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) attila* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 34, fig. G.-H., ♀ 24.  
Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) BARELETI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) bareleti* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 47 (1903) 252, ♀ ♂.  
Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) binghami* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 184, 198, ♀ ♂.  
Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) BUTTELI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 36, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂.  
Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) CEYLONICA Motschulsky**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) ceylonica* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 36 (1863) 18, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂. (*Oecophthora*).  
Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) CINGULATA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) cingulata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 77, ♀ ♂.  
Borneo.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) COMATA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) comata* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 176, ♂.  
Borneo.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) CRYPTOCERA Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) cryptocera* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 324, pl. 8, fig. 26-27, ♀ ♂.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) DIFFUSA Jerdon**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) diffusa* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 16 (1851) 109. (*Oecodoma*).  
India.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) DISTINCTA Donisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) distincta* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. 10 (1943) 447, ♀.  
Waigeo (Cheesman).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) DUGASI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) dugasi* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 222, ♀ ♂.  
Cochin-China.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ELISAE Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) elisae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 46 (1901) 686, ♂.  
Engano Is.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ELISAE var. NENIA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) elisae* var. *nenia* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 30, ♀ 24.  
Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ERNESTI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) ernesti* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 67, ♀ 24.  
Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) EXASPERATA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) exasperata* Mayr, Stitz. ber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 53 (1866) 506, fig. 12, ♀. (*Ischnomyrmex*).  
Singapore.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) EXASPERATA var. CONCORDIA Santschi**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) exasperata* var. *concordia* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Fr. (1916) 242.

Singapore. (NOTE: = *Pheidole exasperata* var. *polita* Viehmeyer).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) EXASPERATA var. FUSIFORMIS Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) exasperata* var. *fusiformis* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 607, ♀ ♀ 24.  
New Guinea: Wareo.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) EXASPERATA var. POLITA Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) exasperata* var. *polita* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 606, ♀ 24.

Singapore: Bukit Timah (Overbeck).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) FEAE Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) feae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 14 (1894) 469, ♀ ♀ 24.  
Tenasserim.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) FERGUSONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) fergusoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 169  
188, ♀ 24.  
India: Travancore.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) FERVENS Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) fervens* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 176.  
Singapore.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) FERVIDA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) fervida* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 406, ♀ 24.  
Japan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) FUSCULA Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) fuscula* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 325, ♀ 24.  
New Britain; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) GAMBOGIA Donisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) gambogia* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 303, ♀ 24.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) GHATICA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) ghatica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 180, 196, ♀ 24.

India: Poona.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) GHIGII Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) ghigii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 685, ♀ 24.

Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) GRACILIPES Motschulsky**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) gracilipes* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 36 (1863) 17, pl. 2, fig. 3. ♀. (*Leptomyrma*).

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) GRAYI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) grayi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 167, 187, ♀ 24.

Hindustan; also Sikkim.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HAVILANDI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) havilandi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 38, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HAVILANDI var. SAPUANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) havilandi* var. *sapuana* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 373, ♀ 24.

Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HAVILANDI var. SELANGORENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) havilandi* var. *sapuana* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 36 (1913) 31, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HORNI Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) horni* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 118, 24.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HORTENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) hortensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 38, fig. J, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Sumatra, Java; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♂.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HOSPES Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) hospes* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 74, ♀ 24.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HOSPITA Bingham**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) hospita* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 224, 24.

India: Calcutta.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HUBERI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) huberi* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 374, ♀ 2♂.  
Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) HUBERI var. PERAKENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) huberi* var. *perakensis* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. 47 (1911) 376, 2♂.  
Malacca; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀ (described).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) INDICA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) indica* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 676, ♂ ♀ 2♂.  
Hindustan, Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) INDICA subsp. ROTSCHEANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) indica* subsp. *rotschana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 185, 199, ♀ 2♂.  
Hindustan; also Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) INDICA subsp. ROTSCHEANA var. DIVINANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) indica* subsp. *rotschana* var. *divinana* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 222, ♀ 2♂.  
Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) INSCRIBICULATA Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) inscribiculata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 120, ♂ 2♂. (*inscribiculatas*).  
Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 98, ♀ 2♂.  
Java and Sunda Islands; also Burma; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA var. DESUCTA Wheeler**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* var. *desucta* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 2, ♀ 2♂.  
China: Back Liang (S. F. Light).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA var. DOLENDA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* var. *dolenda* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 60, ♀ 2♂.  
Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA var. FORMOSAE Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* var. *formosae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 60, ♀ 2♂.  
Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA var. PECTINATA Stitz**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* var. *pectinata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl. (1912) 504, 2♂.  
Ceram.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA subsp. JACOBSONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* subsp. *jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 203, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂. Java, Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA subsp. JACOBSONI var. TAIPINGENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* subsp. *jacobsoni* var. *taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 28, ♀ ♂. Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA subsp. JUBILANS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* subsp. *jubilans* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 202, ♀ ♂. Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JAVANA subsp. PROTEUS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) javana* subsp. *proteus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1, suppl. 15 (1912) 55, ♂. Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JUCUNDA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) jucunda* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 54 II (1885) 179, ♀ ♂. Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) JUCUNDA subsp. FOSSULATA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) jucunda* subsp. *fossulata* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 181, 196, ♀ ♂. Hindustan; also Sikkim, up to 2000 m.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LAMELLINODA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) lamellinoda* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 166, 186, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂. Central and Western Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LAMINATA Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) laminata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 325, pl. 8, fig. 28-29, ♀ ♂. N. E. New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LATINODA Röger**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) latinoda* Röger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 195, ♂. Hindustan; also Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LATINODA var. MAJOR Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) latinoda* var. *major* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 54 II (1885) 178, ♀ ♀ ♂. Bengal.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LATINODA var. PERADENIYAE Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) latinoda* var. *peradeniyae* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 222, ♀ ♀ ♂. Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LATINODA var. TANNGIANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) latinoda* var. *tanngiana* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 47 (1903) 253, ♂. (Pheidole *latinoda* r. *angustior* var.). Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LATINODA subsp. ANGUSTIOR Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) latinoda* subsp. *angustior* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 170, 189, ♀ ♂.

W. Hindustan; also Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) LOBULATA Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) lobulata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 324, ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MAGRETTII Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) magrettii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 462, ♀ ♂.

Burma, Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MAKILINGI Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) makilingi* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 5 (1916) 285, ♀ ♂.

Philippines: Luzon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MALABARICA Jerdon**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) malabarica* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 107, (*Oecodoma*).

India.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MALINSII Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) malinsii* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 167, 187, ♀ ♂.

Ceylon; also Sikkim.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MANTEROI Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) manteroi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 564, ♂.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MAOROJI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) maoroji* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 167, ♀ ♂.

India: Poona.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MEGACEPHALA Fabricius**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) megacephala* Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 2 (1793) 361, ♂.

(*Formica megacephala*).

Mauritius Is. (Bose); Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Verlaten, ♀ ♂.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MELANOGASTER Denisthorpe**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) melanogaster* Denisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 448, ♀ ♂.

Waigeo (Cheesman).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MILITARIS Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) militaris* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 74.

Celebes.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MINOR Jerdon**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) minor* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 110.

(*Oecodoma*).

S. India.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MULTIDENS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) multidens* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 181, 197, ♀ 24.

India: Poona.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) MUS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) mus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 174, 191, ♀ ♀ 24.

India: Kanara and Calcutta.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NIETNERI Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nietneri* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 118, ♀ 24.

Ceylon; also Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODGII Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodgii* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1902) 16, ♀ ♀ 24.

Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODGII var. MAXWELLENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodgii* var. *maxwellensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 40, ♀ 24.

Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODGII var. TIJBODANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodgii* var. *tibodana* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1902) 16, ♀ ♀ 24.

Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODGII var. ZOCEANA Santschi**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodgii* var. *zoceana* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 80, ♀ 24.

China: Zo-ce (O. Piel).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODGII subsp. VERLATENENSIS Wheeler**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodgii* subsp. *verlatenensis* Wheeler, Treubia (1) 16 (1937) 22, 24.

Verlaten Is.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODIFERA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodifera* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1858) 169. (*Atta*).

China.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODUS Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodus* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 407, ♀ ♀ 24.

Japan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) NODUS subsp. AZUMAI Santschi**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) nodus* subsp. *azumai* Santschi, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 181 (1940?) 274.

Japan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) OCEANICA (part.) Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) oceanica* (part.) Mayr, Stitz, ber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 53 (1866) 510, ♀ M.

New Guinea, New Caledonia, Samoa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PARVA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) parva* Mayr, Reise Novara, Formicidae (1865) 98, pl. 4, figs. 28a and b, ♀ M.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PARVA var. DECANICA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) parva* var. *decanica* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 175, 192, ♂ ♀ + M.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PERGUENSIS Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) perguensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 14 (1894) 157, ♀ M. (*Pheidole latinoda* subsp. *perguensis*).

Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PERGUENSIS subsp. YOMENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) perguensis* subsp. *yomensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 47 (1903) 253, M.

Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PHIPSONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) phipsoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 172, 190, ♀ M.

India: Kanara.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLAGIARIA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) plagiaria* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 112, ♀ M.

Malaysia, Burma; Emery (1893) Amboina; Emery (1896) Java, ♀ M.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLAGIARIA var. MOICA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) plagiaria* var. *moica* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 222, M.

Cochin-China.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLAGIARIA var. RECTILINEATA Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) plagiaria* var. *rectilineata* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 5 (1916) 288, M.

Celebes, in Copal.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLAGIARIA subsp. PALAWANICA Stitz**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) plagiaria* subsp. *palawanica* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 188, M.

Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLANIFRONS Santschi**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) planifrons* Santschi, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 60 (1920) 166, ♀ M.

Chochin-China: Dalat (Bouvard).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PLINII Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) plinii* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 40, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Singapore (Haviland).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PRONOTALIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) pronotalis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 175,  
190, ♀ ♂ 24.  
Sikkim; also Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) PROVIDENS Sykes**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) providens* Sykes, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 1 (1835)  
103, pl. 18, fig. 2, 24 (Atta).  
India.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RABO Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rabo* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 28, ♀ ♀ 24.  
Sumatra; also Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RHOMBINODA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rhombinoda* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein 28  
(1878) 675, 679, ♀ 24.  
Hindustan; also Ceylon. [NOTE: Smith (1874) places *rhombinoda* as  
subsp. of *nodus*].

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RHOMBINODA var. FORMOSENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rhombinoda* var. *formosensis* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg.  
79, A. h. 6 (1913) 103, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.  
Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RHOMBINODA var. MICANTIVENTRIS Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rhombinoda* var. *micantiventris* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek  
20 (1897) 247, 24.  
Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RHOMBINODA var. STELLA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rhombinoda* var. *stella* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc.  
Nat. 47 (1911) 380, 24.  
Sikkim, 1200 m.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RHOMBINODA var. TAPROBANAE Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rhombinoda* var. *taprobanæ* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool.  
10 (1902) 178, 195, ♀ 24.  
Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RINAЕ Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rinæ* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40  
(1901) 687, 24.  
Sumatra; also Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RINAЕ var. MALA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rinæ* var. *mala* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911)  
205, ♀ 24.  
Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RINAЕ subsp. HONGKONGENSIS Wheeler**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rinæ* subsp. *hongkongensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 11, ♀ ♀ 24.

China: Hongkong. (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RINAЕ subsp. INCENSA Wheeler**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rinæ* subsp. *incensa* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 13, ♀ 24.

China: Peta, Foochow (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RINAЕ subsp. TIPUNAE Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rinæ* subsp. *tipunæ* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin f (1912) 68, ♀ 24.

Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ROBERTI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) roberti* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 183, 198, ♀ 24.

Sikkim, India: Kanara.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ROGERSI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rogersi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 182, 197, ♀ 24.

Siwalik Range.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) ROGERSI var. TAYLORI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rogersi* var. *taylori* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 183, 198, ♀ 24.

Bengal.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RUBROBRUNNEA Dalla Torre**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rubrobrunnea* Dalla Torre, Wien. ent. Zeit. 11 (1892) 91, ♀.

Batchian Is.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RUFICEPS Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) ruficeps* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 suppl. (1861) 46, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

Mysol Is.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) RUGOSA Fred. Smith**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) rugosa* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 175, 24.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SAGEI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sagei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 174, 192, ♀ 24.

N. W. Himalaya.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SAUBERI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sauberi* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 18, ♀ 24.

Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SAUBERI var. SARAWAKANA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sauberi* var. *sarawakana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 45, ♀ ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SAUTERI Wheeler**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sauteri* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 334, ♀ ♂.

Formosa.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SERICELLA Viehmeyer**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sericella* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 29, A. h. 12 (1913) 33, ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SEPULCHRALIS Bingham**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sepulchralis* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 226, 255, ♀ ♂.

Upper Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SHARPI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sharpi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 169, 188, ♀ ♂.

Hindustan; also Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SHARPI subsp. HOOGWERFI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sharpi* subsp. *hoogwerfi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 170, 189, ♀ ♂.

India: Mysore and Bombay.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SIMONI Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) simoni* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1903) 266, ♀ ♂.

Philippines: Luzon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SPATHIFERA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) spathifera* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 168, 187, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂.

Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SPATHIFERA var. ASPATHA Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) spathifera* var. *aspatha* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 168, 188, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂.

Assam.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SPATHIFERA var. YERBURYI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) spathifera* var. *yerburyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 168, 188, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) STRIATIVENTRIS Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) striativentris* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 675, 678, ♀ ♂.

Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SULCATICEPS** Roger

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sulcaticeps* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 193, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Ceylon, N. W. and W. Bengal.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SULCATICEPS** var. **PUNENSIS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sulcaticeps* var. *punensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 179, 195, ♀ 24.

India: Poona.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SULCATICEPS** subsp. **INDOSINENSIS** Wheeler

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sulcaticeps* subsp. *indosinensis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 10, ♀ 24.

China: Yi Liang (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SULCATICEPS** subsp. **VELLICANS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sulcaticeps* subsp. *vellicans* Forel, Escherich, Termitteneben auf Ceylon (1911) 222, ♀ 24.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SULCATICEPS** subsp. **YEENSIS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sulcaticeps* subsp. *yeensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 179, 195, 24.

Burma.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) SYKESI** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) sykesi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 178, 190, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Central and W. Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TAIVANENSIS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) taivanensis* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin I (1912) 59, 24.

Formosa: Pilam.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TANDJONGENSIS** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) tandjongensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 42, ♀ 24.

Sumatra, Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TARDUS** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidole) tardus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 285, ♀.

Mauritius Is. (Mamet).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TEMPLARIA** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) templaria* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 175, 192, 24.

N. W. Himalaya; also Sikkim.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TEMPLARIA** subsp. **ENSCROBATA** Forel

*Pheidole (Pheidole) templaria* subsp. *enscrobata* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 41, 24.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TENUICLAVATA** Donisthorpe

*Pheidole (Pheidole) tenuiclavata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 449, ♀ 24.

Waigeu (Cheesman).

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) TREUBI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) treubi* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 19, ♀ 24.  
Java.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) UMBONATA Mayr**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) umbonata* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 977-978, ♀ 24.  
Samoa; also New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, 5.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) UMBONATA subsp. FUSCIVENTRIS Emery**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) umbonata* subsp. *fusciventris* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 323, ♀ 24.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) WATSONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) watsoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 171, ♀ 24.  
Burma, Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) WOOD-MASONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) wood-masoni* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 54 (1885) 180, 24.  
Hindustan; also Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLE (PHEIDOLE) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Pheidole (Pheidole) wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 176, 183, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Hindustan.

**PHEIDOLE BHAVANAE Bingham**

*Pheidole bhavanae* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India (1903) 228, 24 ♀.  
Sikkim, 8,000 ft. (Rogers).

**PHEIDOLE BUGI Wheeler**

*Pheidole bugi* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 66, ♀ 24.  
Borneo; Sarawak (Thaxter).

**PHEIDOLE CERVICORNIS Emery**

*Pheidole cervicornis* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 322, pl. 8, fig. 25, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLE CONCINNA Wheeler**

*Pheidole concinna* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 13, ♀ 24.  
China: Laokoy (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE DAMMERMANNI Wheeler**

*Pheidole dammernmani* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 6, ♀ 24.  
Sebesi (Dammerman).

**PHEIDOLE FUNKIKOENIS Wheeler**

*Pheidole funkikoenis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 40, fig. 4, ♀ 24.  
Formosa: Funkiko (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE LIGHTI Wheeler**

*Pheidole lighti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 255 (1927) 2, ♀ 24.

China: Back Liang (Light).

**PHEIDOLE LOKITAE Forel**

*Pheidole lokitae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 46, figs. L-M, ♀ 24. (group *quadricuspis*).

Malacca, Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLE MACULIFRONS Wheeler**

*Pheidole maculifrons* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 42, ♂. Philippines: Laguna, Luzon (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE MISERANDA Wheeler**

*Pheidole miseranda* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 5, ♂. Java: Krakatau Is. (Dammerman).

**PHEIDOLE PIELI Santschi**

*Pheidole pieli* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 83, ♀ 24.

China: Zo-ce (Piel).

**PHEIDOLE QUADRENSIS Forel**

*Pheidole quadrensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 44 (1900) 25, ♀. (group *quadricuspis*). Sumatra, Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE QUADRICUSPIS Emery**

*Pheidole quadricuspis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 683, 2, ♀. (group *quadricuspis*).

Sumatra, Malacca.

**PHEIDOLE SPERATA Forel**

*Pheidole sperata* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 29, ♀. (group *quadricuspis*).

Simalur.

**PHEIDOLE TENERIFFANA Forel**

*Pheidole teneriffana* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 37 (1893) 465, ♀. Canary Is.: Teneriffe (Medina); also China.

**PHEIDOLE TSAIBENI Wheeler**

*Pheidole tsaiheni* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 13, ♀. (*Pheidole concinna* (nom. praeoc.). China: Laokoy (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLE UPENEKI Forel**

*Pheidole upeneci* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 43, fig. K, ♀. (subg. *Elasmopheidole*). Java.

## Genus STENAMMA Westwood

**STENAMMA OWSTONI Wheeler**

*Stenamma owstoni* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906) 314, ♀.

Japan.

## Tribe PHEIDOLOGETINI Emery

## Genus AEROMYRMA Forel

## AEROMYRMA SUNDAICA Forel

*Aeromyrma sundica* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 63, ♀.  
Sumatra.

## Genus ANELEUS Emery

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) ARMATUS Donisthorpe

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) armatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 596, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) CEYLONENSIS Forel

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) ceylonensis* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 220, ♀, nec ♂, nec ♀. (*pygmaeus* subsp.).  
Ceylon.

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) MINIMUS Emery

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) minimus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 327,  
♀ ♂.  
N. E. New Guinea.

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) PYGMAEUS var. ALBIPES Emery

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) pygmaeus* var. *albipes* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 266, ♀.  
Philippines (Simon).

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) PYGMAEUS var. BUGNIONI Forel

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) pygmaeus* var. *bugnioni* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 28, ♀ ♂.  
Ceylon.

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) PYGMAEUS var. DENSISTRIATUS Stitz

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) pygmaeus* var. *densistriatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 120, ♀. (*Pheidolageton*).  
Malaysia.

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) PYGMAEUS var. SIMALURENSIS Forel

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) pygmaeus* var. *simalurensis* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 27, ♀ ♂.  
Simalur: Sinabang (Jacobson).

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) SARASINORUM Emery

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) sarasinorum* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 567, fig. D, ♀ ♂.  
Celebes.

## ANELEUS (ANELEUS) SIMILIS var. CRASSINCULA Emery

*Anelaeus (Anelaeus) similis* var. *crassincula* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 23 (1900) 238, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**ANELEUS (LECANOMYRMA) BUTTELI Forel**

*Aneleus (Lecanomyrma) butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 56, fig. 5, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**ANELEUS (LECANOMYRMA) LAMELLIFRONS Forel**

*Aneleus (Lecanomyrma) lamellifrons* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 219, ♀. (*Pheidolegeton*).  
Hindustan; also Belgaum.

**ANELEUS CRIBRICEPS Wheeler**

*Aneleus cribriceps* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 90, ♀ 2f.  
Indo-China: Dong Mo (Silvestri).

**Genus AMAUROMYRMEX Wheeler****AMAUROMYRMEX SPECULIFRONS Wheeler**

*Amauromyrmex speculifrons* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 349 (1929) 1, fig. 1z, b, c, ♀.  
Borneo: Mt. Poi, Sarawak (Mjoberg). (NOTE.—Related to *Pheidolegeton* and *Lophomyrmex*).

**Genus CAREBARA Westwood****CAREBARA CASTANEA Fred. Smith**

*Carebara castanea* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 178, ♀.  
Indo-China.

**CAREBARA LIGNATA Westwood**

*Carebara lignata* Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 6 (1841) 86, pl. 2, fig. 6, ♀.  
Indo-China; also Malaysia; Santschi (1928) West Sumatra, ♀ (*lignosa*) (*lignosa*).

**Genus LOPHOMYRMEX Emery****LOPHOMYRMEX BEDOTI Emery**

*Lophomyrmex bedoti* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 192, pl. 8, fig. 17, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra, Malacca, Upper Burma, Sikkim.

**LOPHOMYRMEX BEDOTI var. LUCIDA Menozzi**

*Lophomyrmex bedoti* var. *lucida* Menozzi, Eidmann zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 79 (1930) 328, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**LOPHOMYRMEX BIRMANUS Emery**

*Lophomyrmex birmanus* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 192, ♀.  
Burma.

**LOPHOMYRMEX QUADRISPINOSUS Jerdon**

*Lophomyrmex quadrispinosus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 111, ♀. (*Oecoloma*).  
Hindustan.

**LOPHOMYRMEX QUADRISPINOSUS** var. **JAVANA** Karawajew

*Lophomyrmex quadrispinosus* var. *javana* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 270, ♀.

Java: Tjibodas.

**LOPHOMYRMEX QUADRISPINOSUS** var. **TAPROBANAE** Forel

*Lophomyrmex quadrispinosus* var. *taprobanae* Forel, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 223, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon.

**LOPHOMYRMEX QUADRISPINOSUS** subsp. **TAIVANAEC** Forel

*Lophomyrmex quadrispinosus* subsp. *taivanae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 55, ♀.

Formosa.

**Genus OLIGOMYRMEX Mayr**

(Emery, sensu latoirel)

**OLIGOMYRMEX (HENDECATELLA) CAPREOLUS** Wheeler

*Oligomyrmex (Hendecatella) capreolus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 23, ♀ ♂ 24.

Indo-China: Van Phu (Silvestri).

**OLIGOMYRMEX (HENDECATELLA) CAPREOLUS** subsp. **LAEVICEPS** Wheeler

*Oligomyrmex (Hendecatella) capreolus* subsp. *laeviceps* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 24, 24.

China: Macao (Silvestri).

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) ALPHA** Forel

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) alpha* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 21, ♀.

Java.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) ATOMUS** Emery

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) atomus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 328, pl. 8, fig. 5, ♀ 24.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) BETA** Forel

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) beta* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 22, 24.

Java.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) BOUvardi** Santschi

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) bouvardi* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr. (1912) 457, fig. 1, ♀ 24.

Cochin-China.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) BRUNI** Forel

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) bruni* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 61, fig. T, ♀ 24.

Ceylon.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) CONCINNUS** Mayr

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) concinnus* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 111, ♀.

Malaysia.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) JACOBSONI Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 199, ♀ 1.

Java.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) LUSCIOSUS Wheeler**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) lusciosus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 2, ♀ 1.

China: Tungshan (Silvestri).

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) MANNI Donisthorpe**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) manni* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 135, ♀.

Papua: Mafula Ridge (Cheesman).

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) OVERBECKI Viehmeyer**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 136, fig. 5, ♀ ♀.

Singapore.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) RAJA Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) raja* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 216, ♀.

N. W. Hindustan; also Burma.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) rothneyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 218, ♀ ♂.

Hindustan; Barrakpore.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) RUGATUS Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) rugatus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 60, ♂ 1.

Java.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) SATANUS Karawajew**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) satanus* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 96, 24.

Sumatra: Siak (O. John).

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) SAUTERI Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 56, 24.

Fernosa.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) SUBLATRO Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) sublatro* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 59, ♀ 1.

Java.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) SUBREPTOR Emery**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) subreptor* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 329, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**OLIGOMYRMEX (OLIGOMYRMEX) TAPROBANAE Forel**

*Oligomyrmex (Oligomyrmex) taprobanæ* Forel, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 219, ♂ 1.

Ceylon.

**OLIGOMYRMEX POLYPHEMUS Wheeler**

*Oligomyrmex polyphemus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1923) 21, 2f.

China: Tungshan (Silvestri).

**OLIGOMYRMEX SILVESTRII Wheeler**

*Oligomyrmex silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 24, ♂ 2f.

China: Taipo (Silvestri).

**OLIGOMYRMEX SILVESTRII subsp. TAIPONICUS Wheeler**

*Oligomyrmex silvestrii* subsp. *taiponicus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 24, 2f.

China: Taipo.

**Genus PAEDALGUS Forel****PAEDALGUS ESCHERICHI Forel**

*Paedalgus escherichi* Forel, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 218, ♂ ♀.

Ceylon.

**Genus PHEIDOLOGETON Mayr****PHEIDOLOGETON AFFINIS Jerdon**

*Pheidologeton affinis* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 110 ♂ 1L. (*Oecodoma*).

India, Malaysia; Emery (1901) Celebes.

**PHEIDOLOGETON AFFINIS var. JAVANA Emery**

*Pheidologeton affinis* var. *javana* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 212, ♂ ♀ 1L.

Java.

**PHEIDOLOGETON AFFINIS var. MINOR Emery**

*Pheidologeton affinis* var. *minor* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 326, ♂ ♀ 1L.

New Guinea.

**PHEIDOLOGETON AFFINIS var. SPINOSIOR Forel**

*Pheidologeton affinis* var. *spinosior* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 373, ♂.

Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLOGETON AFFINIS var. SUMATRENsis Forel**

*Pheidologeton affinis* var. *sumatrensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 55, ♂ ♀.

Sumatra.

**PHEIDOLOGETON DENTIVIRIS Forel**

*Pheidologeton dentiviris* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 6 (1913) 192, ♂. (*Idrisella*).

Formosa. (NOTE: = *yanei* ?).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** Jerdon

*Phedidolopeton diversus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 109, 24. (*Oecodoma*).

India, Malaysia; Emery (1901) Celebes.

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** var. **TAPROBANAE** Fred. Smith

*Phedidolopeton diversus* var. *taprobanæ* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 175, ♀. (*Pheidole*).

Ceylon, Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♂ 24.

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **DRACO** Santschi

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *draco* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 163, ♀ 24.

Indo-China; Hanoi and Tonkin (Demague et Fouquet).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **FICTUS** Forel

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *fictus* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 386, ♂ 24. (*ficta*).

Cochin-China; also, Formosa.

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **FICTUS** var. **PILOSIOR** Wheeler

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *fictus* var. *pilosior* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 45, 24.

Philippines: Luzon (C. F. Baker).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **LAOTIMA** Santschi

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *laotima* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 162, ♀ ♀ 24.

Indo-China: Pakoet Laos (Salvaza).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **MACGREGORI** Wheeler

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *macgregori* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 50, ♀ (major) ♂ (minor).

Philippines: Samar (MacGregor).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **MACGREGORI** var. **TAGALUS** Santschi

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *macgregori* var. *tagalus* Santschi, Bull. Mus. Roy. Nat. Hist. Belg. 9 (1933) 1, ♀.

Philippines: Samar.

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **PHILIPPINUS** Wheeler

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *philippinus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 46, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Philippines: Laguna, Luzon (F. X. Williams).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **TENUIRUGOSUS** Wheeler

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *tenuirugosus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 44, ♀ 24.

Philippines: Laguna, Luzon (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLOGETON DIVERSUS** subsp. **WILLIAMSI** Wheeler

*Phedidolopeton diversus* subsp. *williamsi* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 49, ♀ (med.), ♀ (min.), ♂ 24.

Philippines: Laguna, Luzon, (F. X. Williams).

**PHEIDOLOGETON MACCUS** Wheeler

*Pheidologeton maccus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 52, ♀ (med.), ♀ (min.), ♂.

Philippines: Laguna, Luzon (F. X. Williams).

**PHEIDOLOGETON MELANOCEPHALUS** Donisthorpe

*Pheidologeton melanocephalus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 134, ♀ ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**PHEIDOLOGETON NANUS** Roger

*Pheidologeton nanus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 191, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLOGETON OBSCURUS** Viehmeyer

*Pheidologeton obscurus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 12 (1914) 37, ♀ ♂.

Java.

**PHEIDOLOGETON OCCELLIFERA** Fred. Smith

*Pheidologeton ocellifera* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Insect. Coll. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 174, ♀.

Philippines, China: Hongkong.

**PHEIDOLOGETON PETULENS** Santschi

*Pheidologeton petulens* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 164, ♂ ♀ ♀.

Loas: Muong Peak (de Salvaza).

**PHEIDOLOGETON PULLATUS** Santschi

*Pheidologeton pullatus* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 165, ♀.

Java: Soekaboemi (Le Moult).

**PHEIDOLOGETON PUNGENS** Fred. Smith

*Pheidologeton pungens* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 48, ♂ ♂. (*Solenopsis*).

Celebes.

**PHEIDOLOGETON RUGOSUS** Karawajew

*Pheidologeton rugosus* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 95, ♀ ♂.

Java: Tjibodas.

**PHEIDOLOGETON SILENUS** Fred. Smith

*Pheidologeton silenus* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 176, ♀ ♂. (*Pheidole*).

Java, Malacca, Ceylon.

**PHEIDOLOGETON SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Pheidologeton silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 51, ♂.

Philippines: Laguna (Silvestri).

**PHEIDOLOGETON TRANSVERSALIS** Fred. Smith

*Pheidologeton transversalis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 74, ♀ ♂. (*Solenopsis*).

Celebes.

**PHEIDOLOGETON VARIUS Santschi**

*Pheidologeton varius* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. **60** (1920) 163,  
 $\Sigma$  ♂ ♀.

Cochin-China: Saigon (Fouquet).

**PHEIDOLOGETON VESPILLO Wheeler**

*Pheidologeton vespillo* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard **64**  
(1921) 533, ♂  $\Sigma$ .

China: Mokaushan (Gee).

**PHEIDOLOGETON YANOI Forel**

*Pheidologeton yanoi* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin **1** (1912) 57, ♀ (maj.  
and min.), ♀.

Formosa: Kosenspo.

**Genus TRIGONOGASTER Forel****TRIGONOGASTER RECURVISPINOSA Forel**

*Trigonogaster recurvispinosa* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. **34** (1890)  
110, ♀.

India: Poona (Wroughton); Wheeler (1927) China, ♂ (described).

**Tribe SOLENOMYRMINI Karawajew****Genus SOLENOMYRMA Karawajew****SOLENOMYRMA ACANTHINA Karawajew**

*Solenomyrma acanthina* Karawajew, Treubia **15** (1935) 103, fig. 23, ♀.  
Central Annam.

**Tribe SOLENOPSIDINI Forel****Genus ANILLOMYRMA Emery****ANILLOMYRMA DECAMERA Emery**

*Anillomyrma decamera* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) **117**, ♀.  
*Monomorium (Anillomyrma) decamerum*.  
Ceylon.

**ANILLOMYRMA DECAMERA subsp. CONTINENTIS Wheeler**

*Anillomyrma decamera* subsp. *continentis* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool.  
Gen. Agrar. Portici **20** (1927) 96, ♀.  
Indo-China: Van Phu (Silvestri).

**Genus DODOUS Donisthorpe****DODOUS TRISPINOSUS Donisthorpe**

*Dodous trispinosus* Donisthorpe, Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. **15** (1946)  
145, ♀.

Mauritius Is.: Cocolte Mt. (Mamet).

**Genus GAUROMYRMEX Menozzi****GAUROMYRMEX BANGAKALISI Menozzi**

*Gauromyrmex bangakalisi* Menozzi, Nat. Hist. Maand. **22** (1933) 146, ♀.  
Sumatra.

## Genus IRENEIDRIS Donisthorpe

## IRENEIDRIS MYOPS Donisthorpe

*Ireneidris myops* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 79 (1943) 81, ♀.  
Waigeo Is.

Genus LIOMYRMEX Mayr  
(Genus LAPAROMYRMEX Emery)

## LIOMYRMEX AURIANUS Emery

*Liomyrmex aurianus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 504, ♀.

Burma, Malacca. (NOTE. = *Promyrma butteli* Forel, 1912).

## LIOMYRMEX CARINATUS Stitz

*Liomyrmex carinatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1911) 366, figs. 13-14, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

## LIOMYRMEX COECUS Fred. Smith

*Liomyrmex cæcüs* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 108, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

New Guinea.

## LIOMYRMEX FROGGATTI Donisthorpe

*Liomyrmex froggatti* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 5 (1940) 40, ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

## LIOMYRMEX FROGGATTI subsp. MAJOR Donisthorpe

*Liomyrmex froggatti* subsp. *major* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 8 (1941) 204, ♀.

Philippines.

## LIOMYRMEX GESTROI Emery

*Liomyrmex gestroi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 461, ♀. (*Laparomyrmex*).

New Guinea.

## LIOMYRMEX RENEAE Donisthorpe

*Liomyrmex reevei* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 83 (1948) 293, figs. a-b, ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

## LIOMYRMEX TAGALANUS Menozzi

*Liomyrmex tagalanus* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 445, ♀.

Philippines: Kolambungan, Mindanao (C. F. Baker).

## Genus MONOMORIUM Mayr

## MONOMORIUM (CORYNOMYRMEX) HOSPITUM Viehmeyer

*Monomorium (Corynomyrmex) hospitum* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 133, ♀ ♂.

Singapore.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) CRINICEPS Mayr**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) criniceps* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 672, ♀. (*Holcomyrmex*).

Entire Hindustan, Himalayas.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) CRINICEPS var. NIGRA Forel**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) criniceps* var. *nigra* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 220, ♀.

India: Kanara and Poona.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) CRINICEPS var. RUBRA Forel**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) criniceps* var. *rubra* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 (1902) 693, ♀.

Ceylon.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) GLABRUM Ern. André**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) glabrum* Ern. André, Spec. Hym. Europe 2 (1883) 345, ♂. (*Holcomyrmex*).

Entire Hindustan, Ceylon, Burma.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) GLABRUM var. CLARA Forel**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) glabrum* var. *clara* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 219, ♀.

India: Poona; also Sivaliks.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) GLABRUM var. GLABRO-CRINICEPS Forel**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) glabrum* var. *glabro-criniceps* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 220, ♀.

India: Kanara and Bombay.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) MUTICUM Emery**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) muticum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 457, ♀. (*Holcomyrmex*).

Upper Burma.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) SCABRICEPS Mayr**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) scabriceps* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 627, ♀. (*Holcomyrmex*).

Hindustan.

**MONOMORIUM (HOLCOMYRMEX) SCABRICEPS var. CRINICIPITO-SCABRICEPS Forel**

*Monomorium (Holcomyrmex) scabriceps* var. *crinicipito-scabriceps* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 220, ♀.

Mysore, Burma.

**MONOMORIUM (LAMPROMYRMEX) ATOMUS Forel**

*Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) atomus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 210, ♀.

Hindustan, Assam.

**MONOMORIUM (LAMPROMYRMEX) ATOMUS var. INTEGRIOS Forel**

*Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) atomus* var. *integrilos* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 210, ♀ ♀.

India: Poona; also Himalaya.

**MONOMORIUM (LAMPROMYRMEX) ATOMUS var. PROCAX Forel**

*Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) atomus* var. *procax* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 23, ♀ ♀. (subg. *Martia*).

Singapore (Haviland).

**MONOMORIUM (LAMPROMYRMEX) BANKSI Forel**

*Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) banksi* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 123, ♀ ♀. (subg. *Martia*).

Philippines.

**MONOMORIUM (LAMPROMYRMEX) GESTROI Emery**

*Monomorium (Lampromyrmex) gestroi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 461. (*Liomyrmex*).

New Guinea.

**MONOMORIUM (MARTIA) QUENTALE Mayr**

*Monomorium (Martia) quentale* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 670, ♀.

Bengal.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) ANGUSTICLAVA Donisthorpe**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) angusticlava* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 189, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) BUTTELI Forel**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 54, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) BUTTELI subsp. DEMOCHRUM Viehmeyer**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) butteli* subsp. *demonchrum* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 131, ♀.

Singapore.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) DICHROUM Forel**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) dichroum* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 212, ♀ ♀.

Hindustan.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) ENINUTUM var. JAVANA Forel**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) eninutum* var. *javana* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1910) 225, ♀.

Java, Singapore.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FLORICOLA Jerdon**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) floricola* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 107. ♀ (*Atta*).

India; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FLORICOLA var. FURINUM Forel**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) floricola* var. *furinum* Forel, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 221, ♀ ♀. (*furina*).

Ceylon, Indo-China.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FLORICOLA var. PHILIPPINENSE**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) floricola* var. *philippinense* Forel, Philip.  
Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 123, ♀.

Philippines: Luzon.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FOSSULATUM Emery**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) fossulatum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 465, ♀ ♀.

Burma, Formosa.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FOSSULATUM var. PAPUASIAE Emery**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) fossulatum* var. *papuasicum* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 326, ♀.

New Guinea.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) FOSSULATUM subsp. SEYCHELLENSIS Emery**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) fossulatum* subsp. *seychellensis* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 63 (1894) 69, ♀ ♀.

Seychelles; Wheeler (1935) Oceania; also Papua, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) LATinode Mayr**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) latinode* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 152, ♀.

Borneo, Formosa, a large part of India; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) LATinode var. BRUNNEA Emery**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) latinode* var. *brunnea* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 25, ♀.

Ceylon.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) LONGICEPS Karawajew**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) longiceps* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 94, ♀.

S. Annam: Lang Siang, Dalat. (NOTE: *Monomorium anaramensis*, nec Wheeler, nom. nov. for *longiceps*).

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) PHARAONIS Linne**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) pharaonis* Linne, Syst. Nat. 1 (1758) 580, ♀. New Britain; Emery (1893) Sumatra: Delhi; Emery (1896) Java, ♀.

Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) TALPA Emery**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) talpa* Emery, Result. Exped. Sc. Neerland. New Guinea 9 (1911) 252, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) TRIVIALE Wheeler**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) triviale* Wheeler, Bull. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. 21 (1906) 331, ♀.

Japan: Yokohama.

**MONOMORIUM (MONOMORIUM) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Monomorium (Monomorium) wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 209, ♀.

W. Hindustan.

**MONOMORIUM (NOTOMYRMEX) EDENTATUM Emery**

*Monomorium (Notomyrmex) edentatum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 562, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**MONOMORIUM (PARHOLCOMYRMEX) DESTRUCTOR Jerdon**

*Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) destructor* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 105, ♀. (*Atta*).  
India; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (PARHOLCOMYRMEX) GRACILLIUM Fred. Smith**

*Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) gracillium* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6 (1861) 34, ♀. Ceylon; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀.

**MONOMORIUM (PARHOLCOMYRMEX) GRACILLIUM var. MAYRI Forel**

*Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) gracillium* var. *mayri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 209, ♀.

Burma.

**MONOMORIUM (XEROMYRMEX) ABERRANS Forel**

*Monomorium (Xeromyrmex) aberrans* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 209, ♀.

Central India.

**MONOMORIUM (XEROMYRMEX) EMERYI subsp. LAEVIOR Mayr**

*Monomorium (Xeromyrmex) emeryi* subsp. *laevior* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 427, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**MONOMORIUM (XEROMYRMEX) GLYCIPHILUM Fred. Smith**

*Monomorium (Xeromyrmex) glyciphilum* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 125. (*Myrmica glyciphila*).

Ceylon.

**MONOMORIUM (XEROMYRMEX) LONGI Forel**

*Monomorium (Xeromyrmex) longi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 211, ♀.

Assam.

**MONOMORIUM (XEROMYRMEX) SCHURRI Forel**

*Monomorium (Xeromyrmex) schurri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 212, ♀ ♀.

S. Hindustan, Upper Burma.

**MONOMORIUM BIMACULATUM Wheeler**

*Monomorium bimaculatum* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 19, ♀.

China: Hongkong (Silvestri).

**MONOMORIUM BIROI Forel**

*Monomorium biroi* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) ♀.  
India.

**MONOMORIUM BREVICORNE Emery**

*Monomorium brevicorne* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 203, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**MONOMORIUM IMPEXUM** Wheeler

*Monomorium impexum* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 18, ♂.

China: Shantin (Silvestri).

**MONOMORIUM LATINODOIDES** Wheeler

*Monomorium latinodoides* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 17, ♀.

China: Kowloon (Silvestri).

**MONOMORIUM MINUTUM** var. **TAPROBANAE** Forel

*Monomorium minutum* var. *taprobanæ* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 53, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**MONOMORIUM MINUTUM** subsp.. **CHINENSE** Santschi

*Monomorium minutum* subsp. *chinense* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 86, ♂.

China: Zo-ce.

**MONOMORIUM MINUTUM** subsp. **LILIUKALANII** var. **JAVANA** Forel

*Monomorium minutum* subsp. *liliukalanii* var. *javana* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909) 225, ♂.

Krakatau.

**MONOMORIUM NIPPONENSE** Wheeler

*Monomorium nippонense* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906) 310, ♂.

Japan: Kanagawa (Sauter).

**MONOMORIUM NIPPONENSE** var. **PIELI** Santschi

*Monomorium nippонense* var. *pieli* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 87, ♂.

China: Zi-ka-wei (Piel).

**MONOMORIUM SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Monomorium silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 87, ♂.

Indo-China: Yen Bay, Van Phu (Silvestri).

## Genus SOLENOPSIS Westwood

**SOLENOPSIS (SOLENOPS) WEYERI** Karawajew

*Solenopsis (Solenops) weyperi* Karawajew, Zool. Anzeiger. 92 (1930) 207, ♀ ♀.

Ambon.

**SOLENOPSIS AMIA** Forel

*Solenopsis amia* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 6 (1913) 191, ♂.

Formosa.

**SOLENOPSIS FUGAX** LATREILLE

*Solenopsis fugax* Latreille, Ess. Fourmis France (1798) 46, ♀.

France: Gee (1925) China: Foochow, ♂; Central and W. Asia; Also Japan.

**SOLENOPSIS FUGAX var. JAPONICA Wheeler**

*Solenopsis fugax* var. *japonica* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 113, ♀.

Japan: Unzen.

**SOLENOPSIS GEMINATA Fabricius**

*Solenopsis geminata* Fabricius, Syst. Piez. (1804) 423, ♀. (*Atta*). Ceylon, Nicobar, Batchian Is., Philippines; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**SOLENOPSIS GEMINATA var. MICANS Stitz**

*Solenopsis geminata* var. *micans* Stitz, Sitzb, Gesell in Naturf. Freunde Berl. (1912) 506, ♀.

Ceram.

**SOLENOPSIS GEMINATA subsp. RUFA Jerdon**

*Solenopsis geminata* subsp. *rufa* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 106, ♀. (*Atta rufa* Jerdon).

South India; Malabar (Jerdon); Wheeler (1936) Society Is., ♀ ♀.

**SOLENOPSIS INDAGATRIX Wheeler**

*Solenopsis indagatrix* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 20, ♀.

China: Yolushau (Silvestri).

**SOLENOPSIS JACOTI Wheeler**

*Solenopsis jacoti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 69 (1928) 2, ♀.

China, Tsingtao, Shantung (Jacot).

**SOLENOPSIS JACOTI subsp. PEKINGENSIS Wheeler**

*Solenopsis jacoti* subsp. *pekingensis* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 69 (1928) 2, ♀.

China: Chao Yang Au. W. Peking (Jacot).

**SOLENOPSIS MAMETI Donisthorpe**

*Solenopsis mameti* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12 (1945) 777, ♀.

Mauritius Is. (Mamet).

**SOLENOPSIS MARXI Donisthorpe**

*Solenopsis marxi* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 50 (1915) 354.

Java.

**SOLENOPSIS MAXILLOSA Emery**

*Solenopsis maxillosa* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 329, pl. 8, figs. 31-32, ♀ ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**SOLENOPSIS NITENS Bingham**

*Solenopsis nitens* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India, Hym. 2 (1903) 160, ♀.

Ceylon.

**SOLENOPSIS OVERBECKI Viehmeyer**

*Solenopsis overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916) 135, ♀ ♀.

Singapore.

**SOLENOPSIS PAPUANA Emery**

*Solenopsis papuana* Emery, Tern. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 330, ♀ ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**SOLENOPSIS PYGMAEA Forel**

*Solenopsis pygmæa* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 21, ♀.  
Java.

**SOLENOPSIS SOOCHOWENSIS Wheeler**

*Solenopsis soochowensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 531, ♀ ♂.  
China: Soochow (Gee).

**SOLENOPIS SOOCHOWENSIS subsp. PIELI Santschi**

*Solenopsis soochowensis* subsp. *pieli* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 86, ♀ ♂.  
China: Zi-ka-wei (Piel).

**SOLENOPSIS TIPUNA Forel**

*Solenopsis tipuna* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 56, ♀.  
Formosa.

**Genus TRICHOMYRMEX Mayr****TRICHOMYRMEX ROGERI Mayr**

*Trichomyrmex rogeri* Mayr, Reise Novara, Formicid. (1865) 19, nota, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**TRICHOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Trichomyrmex wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 453, ♀.  
India.

**Genus VOLLENHOVIA Mayr****VOLLENHOVIA AMBITIOSA Menozzi**

*Vollenhovia ambitiosa* Menozzi, Philip. Jour. Sci. 28 (1925) 446, ♀.  
Philippines: Bukidnon (Baker).

**VOLLENHOVIA BANKSI Forel**

*Vollenhovia banksi* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 126, ♀.  
Philippines: Negros Oriental.

**VOLLENHOVIA BANKSI subsp. KUCHINGENSIS Wheeler**

*Vollenhovia banksi* subsp. *kuchingensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 83, ♀ ♀.  
Borneo: Kuching (Hewitt).

**VOLLENHOVIA BRACHYCERA Emery**

*Vollenhovia brachycera* Emery, Nova Caledonia 1 (1914) 407, nota, ♂.  
New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA BREVICORNIS Emery**

*Vollenhovia brevicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 560, ♀. (*Monomorium brevicorne*).  
Sumatra, New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA BRUNNEA** Donisthorpe

*Vollenhovia brunnea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1941) 582, ♀.

New Guinea: Nadzab, Markham River Valley (Krombein).

**VOLLENHOVIA BUTTELI** Forel

*Vollenhovia butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 69, ♀ ♀.  
Malacca.

**VOLLENHOVIA BUTTELI** var. **JACOBSONI** Forel

*Vollenhovia butteli* var. *jacobsoni* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 25, ♀.  
Labuan.

**VOLLENHOVIA BUTTELI** subsp. **SEELIEBI** Forel

*Vollenhovia butteli* subsp. *seeliebi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 69, ♀ ♀.  
Malacca.

**VOLLENHOVIA DUODECIMALIS** Donisthorpe

*Vollenhovia duodecimalis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 595, ♀.

New Guinea: Finschafen (Ross).

**VOLLENHOVIA EMERYI** Wheeler

*Vollenhovia emeryi* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 21 (1906) 312, ♀.

Japan; Wheeler (1928) Formosa, ♀ (described).

**VOLLENHOVIA EMERYI** subsp. **CHOSENICA** Wheeler

*Vollenhovia emeryi* subsp. *chosenica* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 113, ♀.

Korea: Suijen.

**VOLLENHOVIA ESCHERICHI** Forel

*Vollenhovia escherichi* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 198, nota, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**VOLLENHOVIA FRIDAE** Forel

*Vollenhovia fridae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 65, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA HEWETTI** Wheeler

*Vollenhovia hewetti* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 82, ♀.  
Borneo; Kuching (Hewitt).

**VOLLENHOVIA LONGICEPS** Emery

*Vollenhovia longiceps* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 205, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA MODIGLIANII** Emery

*Vollenhovia modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 679, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** Fred. Smith

*Vollenhovia oblonga* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 107, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

Batchian Is.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** var. **BANDARENSIS** Forel

*Vollenhovia oblonga* var. *bandarensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 67, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Vollenhovia pedestris* var.).

Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **DISPAR** Forel

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *dispar* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 125, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Philippines: Luzon.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **LAEVITHORAX** Emery

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *laevithorax* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Genova 7 (1889) 501, ♀. (*Vollenhovia laevithorax*).

Tenasserim (Fea).

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **PEDESTRIS** Fred. Smith

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *pedestris* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1 (1862) 46, ♀ ♀. (*Myrmica*).

New Guinea and neighboring islands; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **RUFESCENS** Emery

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *rufescens* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 63 (1894) 69, ♀. (*laevithorax* var.).

Borneo, Sumatra, Mentawai.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **RUFESCENS** var. **KAPP** Forel

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *rufescens* var. *kapp* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 25, ♀.

Singbang.

**VOLLENHOVIA OBLONGA** subsp. **RUFESCENS** var. **REEPENI** Forel

*Vollenhovia oblonga* subsp. *rufescens* var. *reepeni* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 65, ♀.

Malacca, Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA OPACINODA** Forel

*Vollenhovia opacinoda* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 66, ♀.

Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA OVERBECKI** Viehmeyer

*Vollenhovia overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1916) 129, fig. 4, ♀ ♂.

Singapore.

**VOLLENHOVIA PAPUANA** Viehmeyer

*Vollenhovia papuana* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitscher. (1914) 527, ♀. N. E. New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA PIROSKAE** Forel

*Vollenhovia piroskæ* Forel, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 15 (1912) 108, ♀ ♂.

Java; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea, ♀ ♀.

**VOLLENHOVIA PIROSKAE var. NGOKO Forel**

*Vollenhovia piroskæ* var. *ngoko* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 108, ♀.  
Java.

**VOLLENHOVIA PIROSKAE var. TAIPINGENSIS Forel**

*Vollenhovia piroskæ* var. *taipingensis* Forel. Zool. Jarb. Syst. 36 (1913) 64, ♀.  
Malacca.

**VOLLENHOVIA PUNCTATA Viehmeyer**

*Vollenhovia punctata* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 526, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA PUNCTATOSTRIATA Mayr**

*Vollenhovia punctatostriata* Mayr, Reise Novara, Formicid. (1865) 21, nota, ♀.

Sunda Islands; also Malacca.

**VOLLENHOVIA RUFIPES Donisthorpe**

*Vollenhovia rufipes* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 2 (1949) 409, ♀ ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Mafflin Bay (Ross).

**VOLLENHOVIA RUFIVENTRIS Forel**

*Vollenhovia rufiventris* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 45 (1901) 374, ♀.  
Borneo, Sumatra, Singapore.

**VOLLENHOVIA RUFIVENTRIS var. SIMALURANA Forel**

*Vollenhovia rufiventris* var. *simalurana* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 23, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Sumatra.

**VOLLENHOVIA SIMOIDES Emery**

*Vollenhovia simoides* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 561, pl. I, figs. 7-8, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA SOLEAFERREA Donisthorpe**

*Vollenhovia soleaferræa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 66, ♀.  
Philippines (Baker).

**VOLLENHOVIA SUBTILIS Emery**

*Vollenhovia subtilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1897) 454, ♀.  
Key Islands.

**VOLLENHOVIA SUBTILIS var. AFFINIS Emery**

*Vollenhovia subtilis* var. *affinis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1897) 454, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA SUBTILIS subsp. MAGNA Viehmeyer**

*Vollenhovia subtilis* subsp. *magna* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 525, ♀.  
German New Guinea.

**VOLLENHOVIA SUBTILIS subsp. NIGRESCENS Forel**

*Vollenhovia subtilis* subsp. *nigrescens* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 59, ♀ ♂.

Java; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀ (described).

**VOLLENHOVIA UMBILICATA Donisthorpe**

- *Vollenhovia umbilicata* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 56, ♀.

Japan Is.

**VOLLENHOVIA UNDECIMALIS Donisthorpe**

*Vollenhovia undecimalis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 594, ♀.

New Guinea; Finschafen (Ross).

**Genus WHEELERIELLA Forel****WHEELERIELLA WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Wheelerella wroughtoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 54 (1910) 7, ♀.  
India; Poona.

**Tribe STEREOMYRMICINI Emery****Genus STEREOMYRMEX Emery****STEREOMYRMEX HORNII Emery**

*Stereomyrmex hornii* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 116, figs. a-c, ♀ ♂.  
Ceylon.

**Tribe TETRAMORIINI Emery****Genus ACIDOMYRMEX Emery****ACIDOMYRMEX MELLEUS Emery**

*Acidomyrmex melleus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 586, pls. 15, 29, ♀ ♀. (*Tetramorium*).  
N. E. New Guinea.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 232, ♀.  
S. Hindustan, Bengal.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI var. INTERMEDIA Forel**

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* var. *intermedia* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 80, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI var. LONGI Forel**

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* var. *longi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 232, ♀.  
Bengal.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI var. TAIWANENSIS Wheeler**

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* var. *taivanensis* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 11 (1930) 103 ♀.  
Formosa: Hakumo.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI** subsp. **LENO** Viehmeyer

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* subsp. *leno* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 3 (1914) 113, ♀. (*Rhopthromyrmex*).  
Perak.

**ACIDOMYRMEX ROTHNEYI** subsp. **SUMATRENSIS** Forel

*Acidomyrmex rothneyi* subsp. *sumatrensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 80, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**ACIDOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI** Forel

*Acidomyrmex wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 231, ♂ ♂.  
(*Tetramorium*).  
Kanara; also Upper Burma.

Genus **DYOMORIUM** Donisthorpe**DYOMORIUM IRENEUM** Donisthorpe

*Dymorium ireneum* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 191, ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

Genus **IRENEELA** Donisthorpe**IRENEELA PAPUENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Ireneela papuensis* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 77 (1941) 175, ♂.  
Papua: Mafula.

Genus **RHOPTHROMYRMEX** Mayr**RHOPTHROMYRMEX MAYRI** Forel

*Rhopthromyrmex mayri* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 15 (1912) 57, ♀.  
India: Poona.

Genus **TETRAMORIUM** Mayr**TETRAMORIUM BICOLOR** Viehmeyer

*Tetramorium bicolor* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 (1913) 39, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** var. **PALLIDA** Stitz

*Tetramorium caespitum* var. *pallida* Stitz, Arkiv för. Zool. 27 (1934) 2, ♀.  
China: Kiangsu (Koethoff).

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** subsp. **JACOTI** Wheeler

*Tetramorium caespitum* subsp. *jacoti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 69 (1923) 3, ♀. (*T. caespitum* subsp. *semileve* var.).  
China: Tartar City, Peking (Jacot).

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** subsp. **JACOTI** var. **ANNECTEUS** Wheeler

*Tetramorium caespitum* subsp. *jacoti* var. *annecteus* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 7, ♀.  
China: Peihai, Peking (Gee).

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** subsp. **JACOTI** var. **CHINENSE** Santschi

*Tetramorium caespitum* subsp. *jacoti* var. *chinense* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 68 (1928) 35, ♀.  
China: Zo-ee (Piel).

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** subsp. **JACOTI** var. **GEEI** Wheeler

*Tetramorium cæspitum* subsp. *jacoti* var. *geei* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 7, ♂.

China: Soochow (Gee).

**TETRAMORIUM CAESPITUM** subsp. **TSUSHIMAE** var. **PULLUM** Santschi

*Tetramorium cæspitum* subsp. *tsushima* var. *pullum* Santschi, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 277, ♂.

Japan.

**TETRAMORIUM CHRISTIEI** Forel

*Tetramorium christiei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 232, ♀.  
Sikkim.

**TETRAMORIUM CONFUCII** Forel

*Tetramorium confucii* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 53, ♀, ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**TETRAMORIUM CURTULUM** Emery

*Tetramorium curtulum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 471, ♀.  
Upper Burma.

**TETRAMORIUM CURVISPINOSUM** Mayr

*Tetramorium curvispinosum* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 430, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**TETRAMORIUM GUINEENSE** Fabricius

*Tetramorium guineense* Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 2 (1793) 357, ♀.  
(*Formica*).

Pays chauds et serres; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Wheeler (1937)  
Krakatau, ♀; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**TETRAMORIUM GUINEENSE** var. **INDICA** Forel

*Tetramorium guineense* var. *indica* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
81, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**TETRAMORIUM GUINEENSE** subsp. **NIPPONENSE** Wheeler

*Tetramorium guineense* subsp. *nipponense* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 115, ♀.  
Japan: Michino-o, Nagasaki.

**TETRAMORIUM INDOSINENSE** Wheeler

*Tetramorium indosinense* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 97, ♀.

Indo-China: Hanoi.

**TETRAMORIUM INFRASPINOSUM** Karawajew

*Tetramorium infraspinosum* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 104, ♀.  
Cochin-China: Canda (Davydov).

**TETRAMORIUM INFRASPINUM** Forel

*Tetramorium infraspinum* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 14, ♀.

Java.

**TETRAMORIUM KRAEPELINI Forel**

*Tetramorium kræpelini* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 15, ♀.  
Java.

**TETRAMORIUM LONGICARINUM Donisthorpe**

*Tetramorium longicarinum* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 57, ♀.  
New Guinea: Japen Is.

**TETRAMORIUM MAGITAE Forel**

*Tetramorium magitæ* Forel, Escherich, Termittenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 224, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**TETRAMORIUM MIXTUM Forel**

*Tetramorium mixtum* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 236, ♀.  
India: Nilgiris; also Coonoor.

**TETRAMORIUM MIXTUM subsp. AMIA Forel**

*Tetramorium mixtum* subsp. *amia* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 53, ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**TETRAMORIUM NURSEI Bingham**

*Tetramorium nursei* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 176, 181, fig. 67, ♀.  
Hindustan: Frontiere.

**TETRAMORIUM OBTUSIDENS Viehmeyer**

*Tetramorium obtusidens* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916), 138, fig. 6, ♀.  
Singapore.

**TETRAMORIUM ORNATUM Emery**

*Tetramorium ornatum* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 585, pl. 15, fig. 27, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TETRAMORIUM PACIFICUM Mayr**

*Tetramorium pacificum* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 972, ♀ ♀.

Friendly Is.; Emery (1893) Amboina; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀.

**TETRAMORIUM PACIFICUM subsp. SCABRA Mayr**

*Tetramorium pacificum* subsp. *scabra* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 672, ♀. (*Tetraonarium scabrum*).  
Burma; also Sunda Islands.

**TETRAMORIUM PACIFICUM subsp. SUBSCABRA Emery**

*Tetramorium pacificum* subsp. *subscabra* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 246, ♀. (*pacificum* var.).  
Ceylon, Burma, Malaysia.

**TETRAMORIUM PACIFICUM** subsp. **VALIDIUSCULA** Emery

*Tetramorium pacificum* subsp. *validiuscula* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 585, ♀. (*validiusculum*).

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM PAPUANUM** Emery

*Tetramorium papuanum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 452, ♀.

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM POLITUM** Emery

*Tetramorium politum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 568, ♂.

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM PULCHELLUM** Emery

*Tetramorium pulchellum* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 586, ♀.

New Guinea and Singapore.

**TETRAMORIUM PUNCTIVENTRIS** Emery

*Tetramorium punctiventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 453, ♀.

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM SALVATUM** Forel

*Tetramorium salvatum* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 235, ♀.

W. Himalaya; also N. W. Hindustan.

**TETRAMORIUM SCROBIFERUM** Emery

*Tetramorium scrobiferum* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 587, pl. 15, ♀.

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM SERICEVENTRE** var. **MUNDA** Santschi

*Tetramorium sericeiventre* var. *munda* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg. 68 (1928) 123, ♀.

New Guinea.

**TETRAMORIUM SIMILLIMUM** Fred. Smith

*Tetramorium simillimum* Fred. Smith, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. 6 (1851) 118, ♀. (*Myrmica*).

Indo-Malay and Ethiopian region; Bingham (1903) Calcutta, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TETRAMORIUM SIMILLIMUM** var. **OPACIOR** Forel

*Tetramorium simillimum* var. *opacior* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 81, ♀.

Ceylon.

**TETRAMORIUM SIMILLIMUM** subsp. **DENTICULATA** Forel

*Tetramorium simillimum* subsp. *denticulata* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 235, ♀.

India: Barrakpore.

**TETRAMORIUM SIMILLIMUM** subsp. **LAEVINODIS** Forel

*Tetramorium simillimum* subsp. *laevinodis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 235, ♀.

Bengal.

**TETRAMORIUM TONGANUM Mayr**

*Tetramorium tonganum* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 972, ♀.

Tonga Is.; also Sumatra; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**TETRAMORIUM TRANSVERSARIUM Roger**

*Tetramorium transversarium* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 181, ♀.

Ceylon.

**TETRAMORIUM WAGNERI Viehmeyer**

*Tetramorium wagneri* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 528, fig. 3, ♀.

New Guinea.

Genus **TRENEOPONE** Donisthorpe**TRENEOPONE GIBBER** Donisthorpe

*Treneopone gibber* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 82 (1946) 242, ♀.

Mauritius Is.

Genus **TRIGLYPHOTRIX** Forel**TRIGLYPHOTRIX CERAMENSIS** Stitz

*Triglyphotrix ceramensis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1912) 506, ♀.

Ceram.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX DECAMERA** Forel

*Triglyphotrix decamera* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 240, ♀.

India: Kanara.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX FULVICEPS** Emery

*Triglyphotrix fulviceps* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 588, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX LANUGINOSA** Mayr

*Triglyphotrix lanuginosa* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 972, ♀. (*Tetramorium*).

Java, Sumatra, Ceylon; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX MAURICEI** Donisthorpe

*Triglyphotrix mauricei* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12 (1945) 778, ♀.

Mauritius: Rose Hill (Mamet).

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX MUSCULUS** Forel

*Triglyphotrix musculus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 239, ♀

India: Nilgiris.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX OBESA** Ern. André

*Triglyphotrix obesa* Ern. André, Rev. Ent. Caen 6 (1887) 294, ♀.

(*Tetramorium*).

Bengal, W. Hindustan.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX PARVISPINA** Emery

*Triglyphotrix parvispina* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 214, ♀.

Borneo.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX PARVISPINA** var. **FORMOSAE** Forel

*Triglyphotrix pravispina* var. *formosæ* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 52, ♀.

Formosa: Pilam.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX STRIATIDENS** Emery

*Triglyphotrix striatidens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 501, ♀. (*Tetramorium obesum* subsp.).

Burma, Hindustan, Ceylon, Tunisia, Sierra Leone; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX STRIATIDENS** var. **FLAVESCENS** Wheeler

*Triglyphotrix striatidens* var. *flavescens* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1929) 55, ♀.

Singapore.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX STRIATIDENS** subsp. **CRESSANA** Forel

*Triglyphotrix striatidens* subsp. *cressana* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 239, ♀.

Bengal.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX TRICOLOR** Donisthorpe

*Triglyphotrix tricolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 136, ♀ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross). (NOTE: Comes nearest to *lanuginosus* Mayr).

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX WALSHI** Forel

*Triglyphotrix walshi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 34 (1890) 107, ♀ ♀.

Hindustan; also Ceylon.

**TRIGLYPHOTRIX WALSHI** var. **SPURIA** Forel

*Triglyphotrix walshi* var. *spuria* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 15 suppl. (1912) 58, ♀.

Singapore; also Ceylon.

**Genus XIPHOMYRMEX** Forel**XIPHOMYRMEX ARUENSIS** Karawajew

*Xiphomyrmex aruensis* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 105, ♀.

Wammer Arch.: Aru Is.

**XIPHOMYRMEX BELGAUMENSIS** Forel

*Xiphomyrmex belgaumensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 239, ♂.

W. Hindustan, Belgaum.

**XIPHOMYRMEX COSTATUS** Emery

*Xiphomyrmex costatus* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 587, pl. 15, fig. 26 ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**XIPHOMYRMEX COSTATUS** subsp. **DEFICIENS** Emery

*Xiphomyrmex costatus* subsp. *deficiens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 588, ♂.

N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♂.

**XIPHOMYRMEX COSTATUS subsp. FLAVESCENS Emery**

*Xiphomyrmex costatus* subsp. *flavescens* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 588, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**XIPHOMYRMEX FLAVIPES Emery**

*Xiphomyrmex flavipes* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 247, nota, ♀. (*Tetramorium*).

Ceylon.

**XIPHOMYRMEX GAMBOGECUS Donisthorpe**

*Xiphomyrmex gambogecus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. (11) 10 (1941) 57, ♀.

Japan Is.

**XIPHOMYRMEX GAMBOGECUS var. FLAVUS Donisthorpe**

*Xiphomyrmex gambogecus* var. *flavus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. (11) 10 (1941) 58.

Japan Is.

**XIPHOMYRMEX PILOSUS Emery**

*Xiphomyrmex pilosus* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 247, ♀. (*Tetramorium*).

Ceylon.

**XIPHOMYRMEX PILOSUS subsp. YERBURYI Forel**

*Xiphomyrmex pilosus* subsp. *yerburyi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 238, ♀. (*Tetramorium*).

Ceylon.

**XIPHOMYRMEX SMITHI Mayr**

*Xiphomyrmex smithi* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 673, ♀. Hindustan.

**XIPHOMYRMEX TORTUOSUS Roger**

*Xiphomyrmex tortuosus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 181, ♀. (*Tetramorium*).

Ceylon.

**XIPHOMYRMEX TORTUOSUS var. ELEATES Forel**

*Xiphomyrmex tortuosus* var. *eleates* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 82, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra.

**XIPHOMYRMEX TORTUOSUS var. BELLII Forel**

*Xiphomyrmex tortuosus* var. *belli* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 239, ♀.

W. Hindustan, India: Kanara.

**XIPHOMYRMEX TORTUOSUS var. ETHICA Forel**

*Xiphomyrmex tortuosus* var. *ethica* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 225, ♀.

Ceylon.

**XIPHOMYRMEX TRICOLOR Donisthorpe**

*Xiphomyrmex tricolor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 753, ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

## Subfamily DOLICHODERINAE Forel

## Tribe ANEURETINI Emery

## Genus ANEURETUS Emery

## ANEURETUS BUTTELI Forel

*Aneuretus butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 87, fig. A, ♀.  
Ceylon.

## ANEURETUS SIMONI Emery

*Aneuretus simoni* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr. 61 (1892) 275, ♀.  
Ceylon.

## Tribe ANONYCHOMYRMINI Donisthorpe

## Genus ANONYCHOMYRMA Donisthorpe

## ANONYCHOMYRMA MYRMEX Donisthorpe

*Anonychomyrma myrmex* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1946)  
389, ♂.  
New Guinea.

## Tribe DOLICHODERINI Emery

## Genus DOLICHODERUS Lund

## DOLICHODERUS (DIABOLUS) BIFURCATUS Karawajew

*Dolichoderus (Diabolus) bifurcatus* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 245,  
fig. 3A, ♀.

Malacca: Batu Caves (John).

## DOLICHODERUS (DIABOLUS) CONIGER Mayr

*Dolichoderus (Diabolus) coniger* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20  
(1870) 956, ♀. (*Hypoclinea*).  
Borneo.

## DOLICHODERUS (DIABOLUS) CUSPIDATUS Fred. Smith

*Dolichoderus (Diabolus) cuspidatus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc.  
Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 63, ♀. (*Polyrhachis*).

Borneo, Sumatra. (Note: = *D. (Hypoclinea) cuspidatus surbecki* Sant-  
schi, 1925).

## DOLICHODERUS (DIABOLUS) FURFICER Emery

*Dolichoderus (Diabolus) furficer* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat.  
Genova 24 (1887) 256, ♀. (*Hypoclinea*).  
Sumatra.

## DOLICHODERUS (DICERATOCLINEA) BECCARII Emery

*Dolichoderus (Diceratoclinea) beccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor.  
Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 252, ♀. (*Hypoclinea*).  
Sumatra.

## DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) AFFINIS Emery

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat.  
Genova 27 (1889) 508, pl. 11, fig. 20, ♂.  
Burma and Siam.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) AFFINIS var. GLABRIPES Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis* var. *glabripes* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 464, ♀.  
Sikkim.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) AFFINIS var. NIGRICANS Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis* var. *nigricans* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 474, ♀.  
Tenasserim.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) AFFINIS var. MUS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis* var. *mus* Santschi, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 60 (1920) 166, ♀.  
Cochin-China: Dalch (Bouvard).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS Mayr**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 705, ♀.  
India; Emery (1886) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂; Santschi (1932) Celebes, ♀.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. BALIKANA Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *balikana* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56 (1925) 92, ♀.  
Sumatra: Billik (Subek).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. LAECIPERDA Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *laeciperda* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 56 (1925) 91, ♀.  
Cambodge: Prov. Taki.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. LAEVIOR Karawajew**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *laevior* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 247, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. MARGINATUS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *marginatus* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 168, ♀.  
Indo-China: Nuong Pak (de Salvaza).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. NASUTA Karawajew**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *nasuta* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 108, ♀.  
Cambodge: Bokkor.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BITUBERCULATUS var. RUFESCENS Stitz**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus* var. *rufescens* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 123, ♀.  
Borneo.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BIRMANICUS Bingham**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) birmanicus* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 293, fig. 88, ♀.  
Burma, 1,200 m.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BREVIS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) brevis* Santschi, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 60 (1920) 167, ♀.  
. Laos: Paibrang (de Salvaza).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) BUTTELI Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) buttei* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 97, ♀.

Central Sumatra (Buttelreepen).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) CARBONARIUS Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) carbonarius* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 474, nota, ♀.

Perak.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) CARBONARIUS subsp. LATISQUAMIS Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) carbonarius* subsp. *latisquamis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova 20 (1900) 294.

Sumatra: Si Rambe (Modigliani).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) ERECTILUBUS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) erectilubus* Santschi, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 60 (1920) 171, ♀.

Tonkin: Hanoi (Fouquet).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) FEAE Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) feae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 509, pl. 11, fig. 21, ♀.

Sikkim, Burma, Tenasserim.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) FEAE var. COLIGATUS Wheeler**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) feae* var. *coligatus* Wheeler, Bull. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 99, ♀.

Siam: Chiengmai (Crampton).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) FEAE subsp. FUSCA Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) feae* subsp. *fusca* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 509, ♀.

Burma.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) GIBBIFER Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) gibbifer* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 254, ♀.

Java.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) GIBBIFER var. GIBBOSIOR Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) gibbifer* var. *gibbosior* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 108, ♀.

Java: Nongkodjadjar.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) GIBBUS Fred. Smith**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) gibbus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Zool. 6 (1861) 38, ♀. *Formica (Tapenosa) gibba*.

Celebes.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) JACOBSONI Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909) 226, ♀ ♀.

Java.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) LAOTIUS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) laotius* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 170, ♀.

Laos: Luang Probang (de Salva).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) MAGGRIDGERI Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) maggridgeri* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Sc. Bengal 55 (1886) 243, ♀.

Assam.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) MAGGRIDGERI var. BICOLOR Santschi**

*Dolichoderus Hypoclinea maggridgeri* var. *bicolor* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 169, ♀.

India: Sikkim (400 ft.) Forel.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) MODIGLIANII Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 693, ♀.

Mentawai Is.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) MODIGLIANII var. RUBESCENS Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) modiglianii* var. *rubescens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 693, ♀.

Mentawai Is.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) PATENS Mayr**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) patens* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 957.

Borneo.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) PATENS subsp. PUBIVENTRIS Emery**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) patens* subsp. *pubiventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 694, ♀.

Mentawai: Separata.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) PATENS subsp. PUBIVENTRIS var. KARAWAJEW Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) patens* subsp. *pubiventris* var. *karawajewi* Forel, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 10 (1894) 303, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Java: Buitenzorg (Karawajew).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) QUADRIPIUNCTATUS subsp. YOSHIOKAE Wheeler**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) quadripunctatus* subsp. *yoshiokae* Wheeler, Psyche 40 (1933) 67, ♀.

Japan: Kiryu (Yoshioka).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SEMIRUGOSUS Mayr**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) semirugosus* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 956, ♀.

Borneo.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SIGGI Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) siggi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 463, ♂. (*siggi*).

Siam.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SINENSIS Wheeler**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sinensis* Wheeler, Psyche 4 (1921) 111, fig. 1, ♀.

China: Canton (Howard).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SINENSIS var. ATRICEPS Wheeler**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sinensis* var. *atriceps* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 29, ♀.

China: Kowloon (Silvestri).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SULCATICEPS Mayr**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sulcaticeps* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 957, ♀.

Burma, Borneo, Tenasserim.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) SULCATICEPS var. NIGRIVENTRIS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sulcaticeps* var. *nigriventris* Santschi, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 60 (1920) 171, ♀.

Cochin-China: Saigon (Forquet).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE Fred. Smith**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 13, ♀. (*Formica taprobanæ*).

India.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. BORNEENSIS Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *borneensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 46, ♀.

Borneo (Winkler).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. CERAMENSIS Stitz**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *ceramensis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1912) 509, fig. 11, ♀.

Ceram.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. GRACILIPES Mayr**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *gracilipes* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 658, ♀.

Borneo.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. OBSCURIPES Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *obscuripes* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 169, ♀.

Indo-China: Laos (de Salvaza).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. SIAMENSIS Forel**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *siamensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 46, ♀.

Siam (Waldo).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TAPROBANAE var. TONKINUS Santschi**

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanæ* var. *tonkinus* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 170, ♀.

Indo-China: Yamboi, Tonkin (Fouquet).

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) THORACICUS** Ferd. Smith

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) thoracicus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 4 suppl. (1860) 69, ♀. (*Tapinoma thoracica*).  
Celebes.

**DOLICHODERUS (HYPOCLINEA) TUBERIFER** Emery

*Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) tuberifer* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 255, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**DOLICHODERUS (MONOCERATOCLINEA) MONOCEROS** Emery

*Dolichoderus (Monoceratoclinea) monoceros* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 570, pl. I, fig. 16, ♀. (*Hypoclinea*).  
New Guinea.

**DOLICHODERUS (MONOCERATOCLINEA) TRICORNIS** Emery

*Dolichoderus (Monoceratoclinea) tricornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 571, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**DOLICHODERUS INDRAPURENSIS** Forel

*Dolichoderus indrapurensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 suppl. (1912) 61, ♀.  
Sumatra: Indrapura Mts. (Tritschler).

**Genus IRENEA** Donisthorpe**IRENEA OMYRMEX** Donisthorpe

*Ireneea omyrmex* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 2 (1938) 502.  
fig., ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**Genus MYRMAPATETES** Wheeler**MYRMAPATETES FILICORNIS** Wheeler

*Myrmapatetes filicornis* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 349 (1929) 6, ♂.  
New Guinea: Larat Is.

**Tribe LEPTOMYRMICINI** Emery**Genus LEPTOMYRMEX** Mayr**LEPTOMYRMEX CONTRACTUS** Donisthorpe

*Leptomyrmex contractus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 586, ♀.  
New Guinea: K. B. Mission, Milne Bay (Krombein).

**LEPTOMYRMEX FRAGILIS** Fred. Smith

*Leptomyrmex fragilis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3 (1858) 136, ♀. (*Formica*).

New Guinea; Wheeler (1915) New Guinea, ♀.

**LEPTOMYRMEX FRAGILIS** var. **FEMORATUS** Santschi

*Leptomyrmex fragilis* var. *femoratus* Santschi, Formicid. in Result, Sci. Voy. Ind. Orient. Neerland 4 (1932) 17, fig. 3, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Siwi (Coll. Prince Leopold of Belgium); Wheeler (1934) New Guinea, ♀.

**LEPTOMYRMEX FRAGILIS** var. **MACULATA** Stitz

*Leptomyrmex fragilis* var. *maculata* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 108, ♀.

New Guinea (Burgers).

**LEPTOMYRMEX FRAGILIS** subsp. **MELANOTICUS** Wheeler

*Leptomyrmex fragilis* subsp. *melanoticus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 77 (1934) 113, ♂.

Papua; Donisthorpe (1943) New Guinea, ♀.

**LEPTOMYRMEX GRACILLIMUS** Wheeler

*Leptomyrmex gracillimus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 77 (1934) 115, ♀.

New Guinea.

**LEPTOMYRMEX LUGUBRIS** Wheeler

*Leptomyrmex lugubris* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 77 (1934) 110, ♀.

New Guinea (H. Stevens).

**LEPTOMYRMEX NIGER** Emery

*Leptomyrmex niger* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 333, pl. 8, fig. 43, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1934) New Guinea, ♀ (described).

**LEPTOMYRMEX PALLENS** Emery

*Leptomyrmex pallens* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. 15 (1883) 147, ♀.

New Caledonia; also Dutch New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**LEPTOMYRMEX PUBERULUS** Wheeler

*Leptomyrmex puberulus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 77 (1934) 112, ♀.

New Guinea (H. Stevens).

**LEPTOMYRMEX WHEELERI** Donisthorpe

*Leptomyrmex wheeleri* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 600, ♀ ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**Tribe TAPINOMINI** Emery**Genus BOTRIOMYRMEX** Emery**BOTRIOMYRMEX MYOPS** Forel

*Bothriomyrmex myops* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 761, ♀.

Hindustan; also Sikkim.

**BOTRIOMYRMEX WALOHI** Forel

*Bothriomyrmex walohi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 469, ♀.

Sikkim; also Bengal.

**BOTRIOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI** Forel

*Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 469, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon; also Hindustan.

**BOTHRIOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI var. JAVANA Forel**

*Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni* var. *javana* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909) 229, ♀.

Java: Lang Is. and Krakatau.

**BOTHRIOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI var. VICTORIAE Forel**

*Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni* var. *victoriae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 469, ♂.

China: Hongkong.

**BOTHRIOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI subsp. DALYI Forel**

*Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni* subsp. *dalyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 469, ♀.

Hindustan.

**BOTHRIOMYRMEX WROUGHTONI subsp. FORMOSENSIS Forel**

*Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni* subsp. *formosensis* Forel, Archiv. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 197, ♀.

Formosa: Taihorin.

Genus **IRIDOMYRMEX** Mayr**IRIDOMYRMEX ANCEPS** Roger

*Iridomyrmex anceps* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 164, ♀.  
Malaysia and India.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ANCEPS** var. **SIKKIMENSIS** Forel

*Iridomyrmex anceps* var. *sikkimensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 27, ♀.  
Sikkim.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ANCEPS** var. **WATSONI** Forel

*Iridomyrmex anceps* var. *watsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 468, ♀.  
Burma.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ANCEPS** subsp. **PAPUANUS** Emery

*Iridomyrmex anceps* subsp. *papuanus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 572, ♀. (*I. gracilis* subsp.).  
New Guinea, Java; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ANGULICEPS** Forel

*Iridomyrmex anguliceps* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berl. 2 (1901) 58, ♀.  
German New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♂.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ANGUSTUS** Stitz

*Iridomyrmex angustus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1911) 369, fig. 15, ♀.  
German New Guinea.

**IRIDOMYRMEX BICKNELLI** subsp. **FORMOSAE** Forel

*Iridomyrmex bicknelli* subsp. *formosae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 1 (1912) 70, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa: Pilam.

**IRIDOMYRMEX CHASEI** subsp. **CONCOLOR** Forel

*Iridomyrmex chasei* subsp. *concolor* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 470, ♀. (var. *concolor*).  
Australia; also Ceylon.

**IRIDOMYRMEX CORDATUS** Fred. Smith

*Iridomyrmex cordatus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3 (1858) 137, ♀.  
New Guinea, Asia, Malaysia.

**IRIDOMYRMEX CORDATUS** subsp. **FUSCUS** var. **JACTANS** Forel

*Iridomyrmex cordatus* subsp. *fuscus* var. *jactans* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 48, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Siam (Waldo).

**IRIDOMYRMEX CORDATUS** subsp. **FUSCUS** var. **WALDOI** Forel

*Iridomyrmex cordatus* subsp. *fuscus* var. *waldoi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 48, ♀.  
Siam (Waldo).

**IRIDOMYRMEX CORDATUS** subsp. **PROTENSUS** Forel

*Iridomyrmex cordatus* subsp. *protensus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 47, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**IRIDOMYRMEX CORDATUS** subsp. **PROTENSUS** var. **BUTTELI** Forel

*Iridomyrmex cordatus* subsp. *protensus* var. *butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 90, ♀ (*major et minor*), ♀.  
Sumatra: Tandjong, Slamat.

**IRIDOMYRMEX CRUDUS** Fred. Smith

*Iridomyrmex crudus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 4 suppl. (1860) 95, ♀. (*Formica cruda*).  
Batchian Is.

**IRIDOMYRMEX DIMORPHUS** Viehmeyer

*Iridomyrmex dimorphus* Viehmeyer, Abk. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 363, ♀.  
Solomons and Papua; Donisthorpe (1941) Waigeu, ♂ (described);  
Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX DIMORPHUS** subsp. **CONTENTA** Viehmeyer

*Iridomyrmex dimorphus* subsp. *contenta* Viehmeyer, Stett. ent. Zeitschr. (1913) 146, ♀.  
Celebes.

**IRIDOMYRMEX GIGANTEUS** Donisthorpe

*Iridomyrmex giganteus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 456, ♀.  
Waigeu (Cheesman).

**IRIDOMYRMEX GLABER** Mayr

*Iridomyrmex glaber* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 705,  
♀ (?) ♂. (*Hypoclinea glabera*).  
Queensland, Hindustan, Burma; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX GLABRATUS Fred. Smith**

*Iridomyrmex glabratu*s Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2 (1857) 58, ♀. (*Tapinoma glabratu*).  
Malacca.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ITOI Forel**

*Iridomyrmex itoi* Forel, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. 10 (1900) 269, ♀.  
Japan.

**IRIDOMYRMEX ITOI subsp. ABBOTTI Wheeler**

*Iridomyrmex itoi* subsp. *abbotti* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1906) 318, pl. 41, fig. 3, ♀.  
Japan.

**IRIDOMYRMEX INCISA Stitz**

*Iridomyrmex incisa* Stitz, Archiv. f. Hydrobiologil. 9 suppl. (1911) 734, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**IRIDOMYRMEX KRAKATAUAE Wheeler**

*Iridomyrmex krakatua* Wheeler, Treubia 5 (1924) 14, ♀.  
Krakatau (Hauserman).

**IRIDOMYRMEX LAEVIGATUS Emery**

*Iridomyrmex laevigatus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 475, ♀.  
Burma.

**IRIDOMYRMEX LONGICAPITATUS Donisthorpe**

*Iridomyrmex longicapitatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 587, ♀.  
New Guinea: Nadzab, Markham River (Krombein).

**IRIDOMYRMEX MINUTUS Donisthorpe**

*Iridomyrmex minutus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1943) 171, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman).

**IRIDOMYRMEX MURINUS Emery**

*Iridomyrmex murinus* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 5 (1911) 526, fig. 2, ♀.  
Eastern New Guinea.

**IRIDOMYRMEX MYRMECOIDAE Emery**

*Iridomyrmex myrmecoidae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 249, ♀.  
Malaysia; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX MYRMECOIDAE var. DECIPIENS Forel**

*Iridomyrmex myrmecoidae* var. *decipiens* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 23, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX MYRMECOIDAE var. MANDIBULARIS Santschi**

*Iridomyrmex myrmecoidae* var. *mandibularis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 191, ♂.  
Sumatra: Medan.

**IRIDOMYRMEX MYRMECOIDAE var. NIGRIVENTRIS** Donisthorpe

*Iridomyrmex myrmecoidæ* var. *nigriventris* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 60, ♀.

Japen Is.; Donisthorpe (1943) Japen Is., ♂ (described).

**IRIDOMYRMEX POLITUS** Stitz

*Iridomyrmex politus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1912) 508, fig. 10, ♀.

Ceram.

**IRIDOMYRMEX PUBESCENS** Donisthorpe

*Iridomyrmex pubescens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 499, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea; Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**IRIDOMYRMEX RUFONIGER** var. **METALLESCENS** Emery

*Iridomyrmex rufoniger* var. *metallescens* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 194.

Amboina; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀ ♀ (described).

**IRIDOMYRMEX RUFONIGER** subsp. **PALLIDA** Forel

*Iridomyrmex rufoniger* subsp. *pallida* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin (2) 22 (1901).

**IRIDOMYRMEX RUFUNIGER** subsp. **PALLIDUS** var. **FLAVA** Karawajew

*Iridomyrmex rufuniger* subsp. *pallidus* var. *flava* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 438, ♀.

Ambon.

**IRIDOMYRMEX SCRUTATOR** Fred. Smith

*Iridomyrmex scrutator* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3 (1858) ♀. (*Formica*).

Aru and New Guinea.

**IRIDOMYRMEX SCRUTATOR** subsp. **BATESI** Forel

*Iridomyrmex scrutator* subsp. *batesi* Forel, Stitz, Bayer. Akad. (1911) 283, ♀.

New Guinea.

**IRIDOMYRMEX SELLATUS** Stitz

*Iridomyrmex sellatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1911) 369, fig. 16, ♂.

German New Guinea.

**IRIDOMYRMEX SMITHI** Wheeler

*Iridomyrmex smithi* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 341, ♂ ♀.

Philippines: Romblon Is. (NOTE: == *Iridomyrmex wheeleri* Emery).

**IRIDOMYRMEX TIGRIS** Stitz

*Iridomyrmex tigris* Stitz, Sitzb. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1912) 507.

New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1946) New Guinea, ♀.

**IRIDOMYRMEX VINSONI Donisthorpe**

*Iridomyrmex vinsoni* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12 (1945) 781, ♀.

Mauritius: Less Meres (Vinson).

**IRIDOMYRMEX WINGI Donisthorpe**

*Iridomyrmex wingi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 745, ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**Genus LIOMETOPUM Mayr****LIOMETOPUM SINENSIS Wheeler**

*Liometopum sinensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 540, ♀.

China: Soochow (Gee).

**LIOMETOPUM SINENSIS var. SERICATUM Wheeler**

*Liometopum sinensis* var. *sericatum* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 541, ♀.

China: Mokaushan (Gee).

**Genus SEMONIUS Forel****SEMONIUS GLAUCUS Viehmeyer**

*Semonius glaucus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 144, ♀.  
Singapore.

**Genus TAPINOMA Forster****TAPINOMA (MICROMYRMA) MELANOCEPHALUM Fabricius**

*Tapinoma (Micromyrmma) melanocephalum* Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 2 (1793) 353, ♀. (*Formica melanocephala*).

Cayene (Bosc); Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Ver-  
laten, ♀.

**TAPINOMA (MICROMYRMA) MELANOCEPHALUM var. MALESIANA Forel**

*Tapinoma (Micromyrmma) melanocephalum* var. *malesiana* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. Geog. Biol. 36 (1913) 98, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra: Tandjong; also Java: Slamat, Tjiogrek.

**TAPINOMA (MICROMYRMA) FUNICULARE Santschi**

*Tapinoma (Micromyrmma) funiculare* Santschi, Ann. Bull. Soc. Ent. Belg. 68 (1928) 35, ♀.

Tonkin: Yambez (Fouket.)

**TAPINOMA ANDAMANENSE Forel**

*Tapinoma andamanense* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 11 (1903) 407, ♀.  
Andaman Islands.

**TAPINOMA ANDAMANENSE var. CAPSINCOLA Forel**

*Tapinoma andamanense* var. *capsincola* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 205, ♀ ♀.

Java.

**TAPINOMA EPINOTALIS** Karawajew

*Tapinoma epinotalis* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 109, ♀.  
Tonkin: Phu-Ho (Davydov).

**TAPINOMA FLAVIDUM** Ern. André

*Tapinoma flavidum* Ern. André, Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr. 5 (1892) 51, ♀.  
Borneo and Sumatra.

**TAPINOMA GEEI** Wheeler

*Tapinoma geei* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 8, ♀.  
China: Pei-hai, Peking (Gee).

**TAPINOMA GEEI** var. **TINCTUM** Wheeler

*Tapinoma geei* var. *tinctum* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 259 (1929)  
2, ♀.  
China: Tsingtan (Gee).

**TAPINOMA INDICUM** Forel

*Tapinoma indicum* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 472, ♀.  
India, Ceylon, Java (Wroughton); Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TAPINOMA MULLERI** Karawajew

*Tapinoma mulleri* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 441, ♀.  
Aru.

**TAPINOMA NITIDA** Fred. Smith

*Tapinoma nitida* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl.  
(1860) 69, ♀.  
Celebes.

**TAPINOMA ORTHOCEPHALUM** Stitz

*Tapinoma orthocephalum* Stitz, Archiv. f. Zool. 27 (1934) 3, fig. 1, ♀.  
South Mongolia (Hummel).

**TAPINOMA PHILIPPINENSIS** Donisthorpe

*Tapinoma philippinensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942)  
69, ♀.  
Philippines (Baker).

**TAPINOMA POMONAE** Donisthorpe

*Tapinoma pomone* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946)  
285, ♀.  
Mauritius (Mamet).

**TAPINOMA PROTENSIS** Fred. Smith

*Tapinoma protensis* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Zool. 4 suppl.  
(1860) 97, ♀.  
Batchian.

**TAPINOMA RECTINOTUM** Wheeler

*Tapinoma rectinotum* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 8, ♀.  
China: Pei-taiho (Gee).

**TAPINOMA SESSELE** Say

*Tapinoma sessile* Say, Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 1 (1836) 287, ♀.  
North America, China, Mongolia.

**TAPINOMA SETIFERUM Emery**

*Tapinoma setiferum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 695, fig. 11, ♀.

Sumatra.

**TAPINOMA SETIFERUM var. JAVANUM Forel**

*Tapinoma setiferum* var. *javanum* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 22, ♀ ♀ 2f.

Java; Karawajew (1926) Java.

**TAPINOMA SILVESTRII Wheeler**

*Tapinoma silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 30, ♀.

China: Kusang (Silvestri).

**TAPINOMA SINENSE Emery**

*Tapinoma sinense* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 23 (1925) 61, fig. 14, ♀.  
Manchuria (Zichy).

**TAPINOMA SUNDAICUM Emery**

*Tapinoma sundaicum* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 695, fig. 10, ♀.

Sumatra.

**TAPINOMA WELLMANI Forel**

*Tapinoma wellmani* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 53 (1909) 66, ♀.  
Benguel. (NOTE: identified under *Ephorella* Forel).

**TAPINOMA WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Tapinoma wroughtoni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 32 (1904) 26, ♀.  
Kashmir.

**Genus TECHNOMYRMEX Mayr****TECHNOMYRMEX ALBIPES Fred. Smith**

*Technomyrmex albipes* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 38, ♀.

India; Forel (1905) Java, ♀; Santschi (1932) New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**TECHNOMYRMEX ALBIPES var. BRUNICEPS Forel**

*Technomyrmex albipes* var. *bruniceps* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 466, ♀.  
India.

**TECHNOMYRMEX ALBIPES subsp. BRUNNEUS Forel**

*Technomyrmex albipes* subsp. *brunneus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 467, ♀.  
Sikkim and Hindustan.

**TECHNOMYRMEX ALBIPES subsp. ROTUNDICEPS Karawajew**

\* *Technomyrmex albipes* subsp. *rotundiceps* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 443, ♀.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**TECHNOMYRMEX ALBOMACULATUS Karawajew**

*Technomyrmex albomaculatus* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 444, ♀.  
Celebes.

**TECHNOMYRMEX BICOLOR** Emery

*Technomyrmex bicolor* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 249, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**TECHNOMYRMEX BICOLOR** subsp. **TEXTOR** Forel

*Technomyrmex bicolor* subsp. *textor* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909)  
288, ♀ ♀.  
Java.

**TECHNOMYRMEX BUTTELII** Forel

*Technomyrmex butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 97, fig.  
C, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Malacca.

**TECHNOMYRMEX CONVEXIFRONS** Karawajew

*Technomyrmex convexifrons* Karawajew, Treubia 8 (1926) 443, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**TECHNOMYRMEX DETORQUANS** Walker

*Technomyrmex detorquans* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859)  
372, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Ceylon; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.  
(NOTE: = *albipes* Fred. Smith, 1861).

**TECHNOMYRMEX GIBBOSUS** Wheeler

*Technomyrmex gibbosus* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 22 (1902)  
319, pl. 41, fig. 4, ♀.  
Japan.

**TECHNOMYRMEX GILVUS** Donisthorpe

*Technomyrmex gilvus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Lond. (11) 8  
(1941) 205, ♀.  
Papua.

**TECHNOMYRMEX GRANDIS** Emery

*Technomyrmex grandis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24  
(1887) 249.  
Sumatra; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**TECHNOMYRMEX GRANDIS** var. **BANDARENSIS** Forel

*Technomyrmex grandis* var. *bandarensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36  
(1913) 96, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**TECHNOMYRMEX HORNII** Forel

*Technomyrmex hornii* Forel, Ent. Mitt. 1 (1912) 71, ♀ ♀.  
Formosa (Sauter).

**TECHNOMYRMEX KRAEPELINI** Forel

*Technomyrmex kraepelini* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905)  
23, ♀.  
Java.

**TECHNOMYRMEX LISEA** Forel

*Technomyrmex lisea* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 94, fig. B, ♀ ♀.  
Malacca and Sumatra.

**TECHNOMYRMEX MODIGLIANII Emery**

*Technomyrmex modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 696, ♀.

Sumatra.

**TECHNOMYRMEX MODIGLIANII var. ANGUSTIOR Forel**

*Technomyrmex modiglianii* var. *angustior* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 1 (1912) 71, ♀.

Formosa.

**TECHNOMYRMEX MODIGLIANII subsp. ELATIOR Forel**

*Technomyrmex modiglianii* subsp. *elatior* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Soc. Belg. 46 (1902) 293, ♀.

Assam, Burma, Ceylon.

**TECHNOMYRMEX MODIGLIANII subsp. JAVANA Forel**

*Technomyrmex modiglianii* subsp. *javana* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) ♀. (*javanus*).

Java.

**TECHNOMYRMEX NIASENSIS Menozzi**

*Technomyrmex niensis* Menozzi, Miss. Zool. Sumatrana 65 (1932) 8, fig. 3, ♀.

Nias Is.

**TECHNOMYRMEX SCHIMMERI var. OBSCURIOR Wheeler**

*Technomyrmex schimmeri* var. *obscurior* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 22 (1928) 31, ♀.

China: Li Leang (Silvestri).

**TECHNOMYRMEX STRENUUS Mayr**

*Technomyrmex strenuus* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 147, ♀ ♀. (*stenua*).

Borneo; Forel (1911) Borneo, ♂.

**TECHNOMYRMEX TRANSIENS Forel**

*Technomyrmex transiens* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 96, ♀.

Sumatra.

**Genus TURNERIA Forel****TURNERIA BUTTELI Forel**

*Turneria butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 92, ♀.

Sumatra.

**Genus ZATAPINOMA Wheeler****ZATAPINOMA ANNADALEI Wheeler**

*Zatapinoma annadalei* Wheeler, Psyche 10 (1928) 20, ♀ 24.

Barkuda Is. (Annadale).

**ZATAPINOMA WILLIAMSI Wheeler**

*Zatapinoma williamsi* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935) 44, ♀ 24.

Philippines: Los Baños (F. X. Williams).

## Subfamily FORMICINAE Lepeletier

## Tribe BREMATOMYRMINII Wheeler

## Genus BREMATOMYRMA Wheeler

**BREGMATOMYRMA CARNOSA** Wheeler

*Bregmatomyrma carnosa* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 349 (1929) 4, ♀.  
East Borneo: Pajan (Mjoberg).

## Tribe FORMICINI Forel

## Genus ANDRAGNATHUS Emery

**ANDRAGNATHUS HUBRECHTI** Emery

*Andragnathus hubrechti* Emery, Ann. Mus. Hung. 19 (1922) 111, ♂.  
Java.

## Genus CATAGLYPHIS Forster

**CATAGLYPHIS CURSOR** subsp. **ROCKINGERI** Forel

*Cataglyphis cursor* subsp. *rockingeri* Forel, Sitzb. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 287, ♀.  
Turkestan: Tian Schan (Rockinger); also China: Shantung (Lefevre).

## Genus FORMICA Linne

**FORMICA (COPTOFORMICA) EXSECTA** var. **FUKII** Wheeler

*Formica (Coptoformica) exsecta* var. *fukii* Wheeler, Psyche 21 (1914) 26, ♀.  
Japan.

**FORMICA (COPTOFORMICA) EXSECTA** subsp. **MANCHU** Wheeler

*Formica (Coptoformica) exsecta* subsp. *manchu* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 10, ♀.  
Manchuria: Boketu (P. N. and H. Darsett).

**FORMICA (FORMICA) RUFA** subsp. **TRUNCICOLA** var. **SINENSIS** Wheeler

*Formica (Formica) rufa* subsp. *truncicola* var. *sicensis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 53 (1913) 391, 437, ♀.  
China: Chung-king.

**FORMICA (FORMICA) RUFA** subsp. **TRUNCICOLA** var. **YESSENSIS** Forel

*Formica (Formica) rufa* subsp. *truncicola* var. *gesseensis* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 48 (1901) 66, ♀.  
Japan: Yesso Is.; Wheeler (1935) Siberia.

**FORMICA (PROFORMICA) FLAVOSETOSA** Viehmeyer

*Formica (Proformica) flavosetosa* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88, A. b. 7 (1922) 215, ♀. (*Proformica*).  
China: Szetschwan.

**FORMICA (PROFORMICA) JACOTI** Wheeler

*Formica (Proformica) jacoti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 69 (1923) 4, ♀.  
China: Peking (Jacot).

**FORMICA (PROFORMICA) LEFEVREI** Wheeler

*Formica (Proformica) lefevrei* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1926) 11, ♀.

China: Tsingtan, Shantung (Lefevre).

**FORMICA (PROFORMICA) MONGOLICA** subsp. **BUDDHAENSIS** Ruzsky

*Formica (Proformica) mongolica* subsp. *buddhaensis* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Petrograd 19 (1915) 498, ♀.

China: Hoang Ho, Yangtze Kian sup.

**FORMICA (RAPTIFORMICA) SANGUINEA** var. **FUSCICEPS** Emery

*Formica (Raptiformica) sanguinea* var. *fusciceps* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 7 (1893) 335, nota, ♀.

Japan.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) DELAILAMMÆ** Ruzsky

*Formica (Serviformica) delailammæ* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Petrograd 19 (1914) 496, figs. 14-15, ♀.

E. Tibet.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) FUSCA** Linné

*Formica (Serviformica) fusca* Linné, Syst. Nat. Ed. 10 1 (1758) 580, ♀.  
Europe and Asia.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) FUSCA** subsp. **JAPONICA** Motschulsky

*Formica (Serviformica) fusca* subsp. *japonica* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Ent. Moscou 39 (1866) 183, ♀. (*Formica japonica*).

Japan and Mongolia.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) OBSIDIANA** Emery

*Formica (Serviformica) obsidiana* Emery, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 12 (1923) 11, ♀.

Formosa.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) PICEA** Nylander

*Formica (Serviformica) picea* Nylander, Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn. 2 (1846) 917, ♀ ♀.

N. and Central Europe; Asia; Stitz (1933) China, ♀ ♀.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) PICEA** var. **FORMOSAE** Forel

*Formica (Serviformica) picea* var. *formosae* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 200, ♀.

Formosa.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) PICEA** var. **PICEO-IMPLANA** Ruzsky

*Formica (Serviformica) picea* var. *piceo-implana* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Akad. Petrograd 19 (1915) 488, figs. 4-7, ♀.

Manchuria.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) RUFIBARBIS** Fabricius

*Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis* Fabricius, Ent. Syst. 2 (1793) 355, ♂.  
Europe and Asia.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) RUFIBARBIS** var. **CLARA** Forel

*Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis* var. *clara* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 206, ♀.

Russia, Caucasus, Central Asia, Mongolia.

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) RUFIBARBIS** var. **GLABRIDORSIS** Santschi

*Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis* var. *glabridorsis* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 95, ♀.

China: Peking (Folchini).

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) RUFIBARBIS** var. **SINAЕ** Emery

*Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis* var. *sinae* Emery, Genera Insec. Formicinæ (1925) 250, ♀.

China: Tsingtan, Shantung (Jacot), Nu-ku-kow, Biauchou Bay (Jacot), Peking (Lefevre), Peking (Sjvestri), Tiang Tsin and Shanhaikwan (Folchini). (NOTE: nom. nov. for *F. rufibarbis* var. *orientalis* Wheeler).

**FORMICA (SERVIFORMICA) RUFIBARBIS** var. **SUBPILOSA** Ruzsky

*Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis* var. *subpilosa* Ruzsky, Fourmis de Lac d. Aral. (1902) 9, ♀.

Europe; also China.

**FORMICA CONICA** FABRICIUS

*Formica conica* Fabricius, Ent. Syst., suppl. (1798) 279.

India.

**FORMICA DEVASTATOR** Christ

*Formica devastator* Christ, Naturg. d. Inst. (1791) 517, sine descript. India.

**FORMICA DIFFIDENS** Walker

*Formica diffidens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 372, ♀.

Ceylon.

**FORMICA EXERCITA** Walker

*Formica exercita* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 370, ♀ ♂.

Ceylon.

**FORMICA EXURDANS** Walker

*Formica exurdans* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 371, ♂.

Ceylon.

**FORMICA FUSCA** var. **NIPPONENSIS** Forel

*Formica fusca* var. *nipponensis* Forel, Bull. Soc. Ent. Suisse 30 (1800) 270, ♀.

Japan: Yezo. (NOTE = *F. fusca* var. *japonica* Motschulsky) Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 39 (1866) 183, ♀. Japan; Gist Gee (1925) China, ♀.

**FORMICA FUSCICANDA** Motschulsky

*Formica fuscicanda* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 36 (1863) 12, ♀.

Ceylon.

**FORMICA INCURSOR** Fred. Smith

*Formica incurso* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 95, ♀.

Batchian Is.

**FORMICA INDEFLEXA** Walker

*Formica indeflexa* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 373, ♀.

Ceylon.

**FORMICA INGRUENS** Walker

*Formica ingruens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 372, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA LACTARIA** Fred. Smith

*Formica lactaria* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4  
suppl. (1860) 95, ♀.  
Batchian.

**FORMICA LATEBROSA** Walker

*Formica latebrosa* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 371, ♂.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA MALABARICA** Schrank

*Formica malabarica* Schrank, in Gistl, Faunus, Neu Folge 1 (1837) 16.  
India.

**FORMICA MAXILLOSA** Fabricius

*Formica maxillosa* Fabricius, Syst. Ent., suppl. (1775) 396, ♂.  
India.

**FORMICA MERITANS** Walker

*Formica meritans* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 371, ♂.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA OBSCURANS** Walker

*Formica obscurans* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 372, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA OCULATA** Fred. Smith

*Formica oculata* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858)  
137, ♀.

Aru Is.

**FORMICA PANGENS** Walker

*Formica pangens* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 4 (1859) 371, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA PAVIDA** Fred. Smith

*Formica pavida* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl.  
(1860) 96.

Batchian and Mysol.

**FORMICA PLACIDA** Fred. Smith

*Formica placida* Fred. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 27, ♀.  
Java.

**FORMICA PHYLLOPHILA** Jerdon

*Formica phyllophila* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 125, ♀.  
S. India.

**FORMICA PRATENSIS** Forel

*Formica pratensis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imper. Sc. St. Petersburg 8 (1903) 18, ♀. (*Formica rufa pratensis* DeGeer).  
Japan: Sakhalin.

**FORMICA FRATENSIS** var. **SUPERBA** Wheeler

*Formica pratensis* var. *superba* Wheeler, Psyche (2) 40 (1933) 65, ♀.  
China: Peking (Chi-Ho).

**FORMICA PYRRHOCEPHALA** Motschulsky

*Formica pyrrhocephala* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 36 (1863) 11, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA RUFICEPS** Motschulsky

*Formica ruficeps* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 36 (1863) 12, ♀.  
Java.

**FORMICA SIAMICA-ALBA** Christ

*Formica siamica-alba* Christ, Naturg. d. Inst. (1791) 518, sine descript.  
Senegal.

**FORMICA SIMULATA** Fred. Smith

*Formica simulata* Fred. Smith, Scient. Res. 2 Yerkaad Wiss. Hym. (1878) 10, ♀.  
N. India.

**FORMICA SUBPICEA** Motschulsky

*Formica subpicea* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 36 (1863) 12.  
Ceylon.

**FORMICA TRUNCORUM** var. **APPROXIMANS** Wheeler

*Formica truncorum* var. *approximans* Wheeler, Psyche 40 (1933) 65, ♀.  
China: Peking (Chi-Ho).

**FORMICA VOLITANS** Christ

*Formica volitans* Christ, Naturg. d. Inst. (1791) 518, sine descript.  
India.

**FORMICA YOSHIOKAE** Wheeler

*Formica yoshiokei* Wheeler, Psyche 40 (1933) 66, ♀.  
Japan: Kiryu.

## Genus LASIUS Fabricius

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) FLAVUS** Fabricius

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) flavus* Fabricius, Spec. Insect. 1 (1781) 491.  
(*Formica*).  
Europe and Asia.

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) FLAVUS** var. **MYOPS** Forel

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) flavus* var. *myops* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 20 (1894) 12, ♀. (*flavus* st.).  
Oran: Terni (A. Forel), Europe, Japan, Algeria.

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) SILVESTRII** Wheeler

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 120, ♀.  
Japan: Mt. Maya, Kobe.

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) SILVESTRII** var. **OSAKANA** Santschi

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) silvestrii* var. *osakana* Santschi, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 278, ♀.  
Japan.

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) TERANISHII Wheeler**

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) teranishii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 120, ♀.

Japan; Hokkaido (Teranishi). (NOTE: nom. nov. for ♀ of *umbratus* Nylander).

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) UMBRATUS Nylander**

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) umbratus* Nylander, Acta Soc. Sc. Fennic. 2 (1846) 1048, ♂ ♀ ♂. (*Formica*).

Europe; Forel (1900) Japan, ♀; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**LASIUS (CHTHONOLASIUS) UMBRATUS subsp. MIXTUS Nylander**

*Lasius (Chthonolasius) umbratus* subsp. *mixtus* Nylander, Hym. Stud. 1 (1850) 41, 72, ♂ ♀.

Wheeler (1928) Japan: Ichinomyia, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) FULIGINOSUS Latreille**

*Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus* Latreille, Essai Fourmis France (1798) 36, ♂ ♀ ♂.

France; cited from Hongkong, Europe, Mediterranean islands, Caucasus, Siberia, and Hindustan.

**LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) FULIGINOSUS var. NIPPONENSIS Forel**

*Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus* var. *nipponensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 56 (1912) 339, ♀ ♀.

Japan.

**LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) FULIGINOSUS var. ORIENTALIS Karawajew**

*Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus* var. *orientalis* Karawajew, Rev. Suisse d'Ent. 12 (1912) 586, ♀.

Japan.

**LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) SPATHEPUS Wheeler**

*Lasius (Dendrolasius) spathepus* Wheeler, Biol. Bull. 19 (1910) 130, fig. 1, ♀.

Japan; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ ♀ (described).

**LASIUS (LASIUS) BRUNNEUS Latreille**

*Lasius (Lasius) brunneus* Latreille, Essai Fourmis France (1798) 41, ♀ ♀. (*Formica*).

Central and S. Europe, W. Asia, Japan.

**LASIUS (LASIUS) NIGER Linné**

*Lasius (Lasius) niger* Linné. Syst. Nat. Ed. 10 I (1758) 580, ♀.

Europe; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ ♀ ♂ (probably a distinct species).

**LASIUS (LASIUS) NIGER subsp. ALIENUS Forster**

*Lasius (Lasius) niger* subsp. *alienus* Forster, Hym. Stud. 1 (1850) 36, 71, ♀ ♀. (*Formica aliena*).

Germany: Lousberg; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**LASIUS EMARGINATUS var. JAPONICUS Santschi**

*Lasius emarginatus* var. *japonicus* Santschi, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 (1941) 277, ♀.

Japan.

Genus **MYRMECOCYSTUS** Wesmael**MYRMECOCYSTUS SETIPES** Forel

*Myrmecocystus setipes* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 401, ♂. (*M. viaticus* var.).  
India.

Genus **POLYERGUS** Latreille**POLYERGUS SAMURAI** Yano

*Polyergus samurai* Yano, Psyche 18 (1911) 110, fig. 1, ♀ ♀. (*rufescens* subsp.).

Japan.

**POLYERGUS SAMURAI** subsp. **MANDARIN** Wheeler

*Polyergus samurai* subsp. *mandarin* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 259 (1927) 4, ♀.

China: Tsinghan, Peking (Gee).

Genus **PSEUDOLASIUS** Emery**PSEUDOLASIUS (NESOLASIUS) TYPHOS** Wheeler

*Pseudolasius (Nesolasius) typhos* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935) 50, (*maxima*), ♀.

Philippines: Laguna, Luzon (Williams).

**PSEUDOLASIUS AMAUROPS** Emery

*Pseudolasius amaurops* Emery, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19 (1922) 109, fig. 2, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea, ♂ (described).

**PSEUDOLASIUS AMBLYOPS** var. **SUNDAICA** Forel

*Pseudolasius amblyops* var. *sundaica* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 122, ♀.

Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BADIUS** Viehmeyer

*Pseudolasius badius* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 150, ♀.

Singapore.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BINGHAMI** Emery

*Pseudolasius binghami* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 55 (1911) 216, ♀. Carin.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BINGHAMI** subsp. **TAIVANAE** Forel

*Pseudolasius binghami* subsp. *taivanæ* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 16 (1912) 74, ♀ ♀.

Formosa.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BREVICEPS** Emery

*Pseudolasius breviceps* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 246, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Amboina.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BRUNNEUS** Donisthorpe

*Pseudolasius brunneus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 504, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**PSEUDOLASIUS BUTTELI Forel**

*Pseudolasius butteli* Forel, Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 115, figs. j-l, ♂, ♀. Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS BUTTELI var. ABHORRENS Santschi**

*Pseudolasius butteli* var. *abhorrens* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4, fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 28, ♂. New Guinea.

**PSEUDOLASIUS CAECUS Don.**

*Pseudolasius caecus* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 758, ♀. Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PSEUDOLASIUS CARINATUS Karawajew**

*Pseudolasius carinatus* Karawajew, Acad. Sc. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 44, fig. 2 ♀.

Aru Arch.: Kobror.

**PSEUDOLASIUS CIRCULARIS Viehmeyer**

*Pseudolasius circularis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 6 (1916) 149, ♀.

Singapore.

**PSEUDOLASIUS DODO Donisthorpe**

*Pseudolasius dodo* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 12 (1945) 782, ♀.

Mauritius: Le Ponce Mt. (Vinson).

**PSEUDOLASIUS EMERYI Forel**

*Pseudolasius emeryi* Forel, Rev. Zool. Afr. 1 (1911) 286, ♀.

Burma (Bingham); Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ ♀ ♂ (redescribed).

**PSEUDOLASIUS FALLAX Emery**

*Pseudolasius fallax* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 55 (1911) 216, ♀. Java.

**PSEUDOLASIUS FALLAX var. SLAMATENSIS Forel**

*Pseudolasius fallax* var. *slamatensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 108, ♀ ♂.

Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS FAMILIARIS Fred. Smith**

*Pseudolasius familiaris* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 68, ♀. (*Formica*).

Celebes; Emery (1893) Amboina, ♀ ♂; Emery (1896) Java, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1925) New Britain, ♀.

**PSEUDOLASIUS HUMMELI Stitz**

*Pseudolasius hummeli* Stitz, Arch. f. Zool. 27 (1924) 5, fig. 8, ♀ ♂. China: N. Szechuan (Hummel).

**PSEUDOLASIUS ISABELLAE Forel**

*Pseudolasius isabelle* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 44 (1908) 4, ♀ ♂. Ceylon.

**PSEUDOLASIUS JACOBSONI Crawley**

*Pseudolasius jacobsoni* Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1924) 40, fig. 4, 4a (1), ♀.

Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS KARAWAJEWI** Donisthorpe

*Pseudolasius Karawajewi* Donisthorpe, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 11 (1942) 16, ♀ ♂.

Waigeu

**PSEUDOLASIUS LASIOIDES** Wheeler

*Pseudolasius lasiooides* Wheeler, Bull. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 104, fig. 8b, ♀.

Indo-China: Coxan (Silvestri).

**PSEUDOLASIUS LILLIPUTI** Forel

*Pseudolasius lilliputi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 121, ♀ ♂. Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS LEOPOLDI** Santschi

*Pseudolasius leopoldi* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4, fasc. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 26, ♂.

Borneo.

**PSEUDOLASIUS LUDOVICI** Forel

*Pseudolasius ludovici* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 110, figs. g-h, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS LUDOVICI** var. **PAPUANUS** Santschi

*Pseudolasius ludovici* var. *papuanus* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg., 4, facs. 5, hors. ser. (1932) 27, ♂.

New Guinea.

**PSEUDOLASIUS LUDOVICI** subsp. **MALACCANA** Forel

*Pseudolasius ludovici* subsp. *malaccana* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 114, ♀ ♀ 24.

Malacca.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MARTINI** Forel

*Pseudolasius martini* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 389, ♀ ♂.

Malacca.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** Emery

*Pseudolasius mayri* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 55 (1911) 215, ♀ ♂. Java.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** var. **ADOLPHI** Forel

*Pseudolasius mayri* var. *adolphi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 108, nota, ♀ ♂.

Java.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** var. **BEDOTI** Emery

*Pseudolasius mayri* var. *bedoti* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 55 (1911) 217, ♀ ♂. (*P. bedoti*).

Amboina.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** var. **DEPLANATA** Viehmeyer

*Pseudolasius mayri* var. *deplanata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 150, ♀.

Singapore.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** var. **ELISAE** Forel

*Pseudolasius mayri* var. *elisae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 107,  
 ♀ ♂.  
 Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** var. **SARAWAKANA** Forel

*Pseudolasius mayri* var. *sarawakana* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
 107, nota, ♀ ♂.  
 Borneo: Sarawak.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MAYRI** subsp. **SERRICA** Forel

*Pseudolasius mayri* subsp. *serrica* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 24 (1912)  
 109, ♀ ♂.  
 Malacca.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MINOR** Donisthorpe

*Pseudolasius minor* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 13 (1946) 593, ♀.  
 New Guinea (Krombein).

**PSEUDOLASIUS MINUSTISSIMUS** Forel

*Pseudolasius minustissimus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 122, ♀.  
 Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MINUTUS** Emery

*Pseudolasius minutus* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 40 (1897) 248, ♀ ♂.  
 Java; also Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MINUTUS** var. **BANDARENSIS** Forel

*Pseudolasius minutus* var. *bandarensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36  
 (1913) 120, ♀ ♂.  
 Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS MINUTUS** var. **CRASSICORNIS** Forel

*Pseudolasius minutus* var. *crassicornis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913)  
 120, ♀ ♂.  
 Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS OVERBECKI** Viehmeyer

*Pseudolasius overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1912)  
 44, ♀ ♂.  
 E. Java.

**PSEUDOLASIUS PALLIDUS** Donisthorpe

*Pseudolasius pallidus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948)  
 505, ♀.  
 Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PSEUDOLASIUS PHEIDOLINUS** Emery

*Pseudolasius pheidolinus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24  
 (1887) 245, ♀ ♀ 2f.  
 Java.

**PSEUDOLASIUS PYGMAEUS** Forel

*Pseudolasius pygmæus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 117, fig.  
 k, ♀ ♀ ♂ 2f.  
 Malacca.

**PSEUDOLASIUS RISI Forel**

*Pseudolasius risi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 405, nota, ♀ ♀.

China: Victoria Peak, Hongkong (Ris); Wheeler (1927) China, ♀ ♀ ♂ (redescribed).

**PSEUDOLASIUS SALVAZAI Santschi**

*Pseudolasius salvazai* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 52 (1920) 565, fig. I, ♀ 24.

China: Tonkin.

**PSEUDOLASIUS SAUTERI Forel**

*Pseudolasius sauteri* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 199, ♀. Formosa (Sauter).

**PSEUDOLASIUS SEXDENTATUS Don.**

*Pseudolasius sexdentatus* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 757, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PSEUDOLASIUS SILVESTRII Wheeler**

*Pseudolasius silvestrii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 102, fig. j, ♀ (major).

Indo China: Tocco.

**PSEUDOLASIUS SUMATRENsis Mayr**

*Pseudolasius sumatrensis* Mayr, Notes Leyden Mus. 5 (1886) 347, ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

Sumatra.

**PSEUDOLASIUS STREESEMANNI Viehmeyer**

*Pseudolasius streesemanni* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 3 (1914) 114, ♀. Perak.

**PSEUDOLASIUS SUnda Karawajew**

*Pseudolasius sunda* Karawajew, Acad. Sc. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 51, ♀. Sunda Straits.

**PSEUDOLASIUS TENUICORNIS Emery**

*Pseudolasius tenuicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 573, ♀.

New Guinea.

**PSEUDOLASIUS TRIMORPHUS Karawajew**

*Pseudolasius trimorphus* Karawajew, Acad. Sc. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 52 figs. 7a-c.

Java: Tjibodas.

**PSEUDOLASIUS UNDECEMUS Don.**

*Pseudolasius undecemus* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (19) 1 (1948) ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**PSEUDOLASIUS WAIGEUNensis Donisthorpe**

*Pseudolasius waigeuensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 473, ♀.

Waigeu (Cheesman).

**PSEUDOLASIUS** sp. Wheeler

*Pseudolasius* sp. Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 255 (1927) 12, ♂.  
China: Kuling (Light).

Tribe **GESOMYRMICINI** ForelGenus **GESOMYRMEX** Mayr**GESOMYRMEX CHAPERTI** Ern. André

*Gesomyrmex chaperi* Ern. André, Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr. 5 (1892) 47, figs. 1-3, ♀.

N. Borneo: Kapoewas Basin.

**GESOMYRMEX HOWARDI** Wheeler

*Gesomyrmex howardi* Wheeler, Psyche 28 (1921) 112, fig. 2, ♀ (*maxima* and *media*), 2f.

Canton (Howard).

**GESOMYRMEX JANETI** Ern. André

*Gesomyrmex janeti* Ern. André, Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr. 5 (1892) 51, figs. 4-5. (*Dimorphomyrmex janeti*).

Sumatra.

**GESOMYRMEX KALSHOVENI** Wheeler

*Gesomyrmex kalschoveni* Wheeler, Psyche 36 (1929) 2, fig. 1, ♀ 2f (*maxima* and *media*).

Java.

**GESOMYRMEX LUZONENSIS** Wheeler

*Gesomyrmex luzonensis* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 6 (1916) 16, fig. 4, ♀. (*Dimorphomyrmex luzonensis*).

Philippines: Luzon.

**GESOMYRMEX LUZONENSIS** var. **CHAPMANI** Wheeler

*Gesomyrmex luzonensis* var. *chapmani* Wheeler, Psyche 37 (1930) 35, ♀ 9 ♂.

Philippines: Camp Lookout, Dumaguete, Negros Is. (Chapman).

**GESOMYRMEX SPATULATUS** Cole

*Gesomyrmex spatulatus* Cole, Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 42 (1949) 71, fig. 1, ♀ (*maj.*, *med.*, *min.*).

Upper Assam: Jorhat.

Tribe **MYRMELACHISTINI** ForelGenus **CLADOMYRMA** Wheeler**CLADOMYRMA ANDREI** Emery

*Cladomyrma andrei* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 63 (1894) 73, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CLADOMYRMA HEWITTI** Wheeler

*Cladomyrma hewitti* Wheeler, Psyche 17 (1910) 132, fig. 1, ♂ ♀. (*Aphomymyrnex*).

Borneo.

## Tribe MYRMOTERATINI Forel

## Genus MYRMOTERAS Forel

## MYRMOTERAS BAKERI Wheeler

*Myrmoteras bakeri* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 145, ♀ ♂.

Borneo: Sandakan (Baker).

## MYRMOTERAS BARBOURI CREIGHTON

*Myrmoteras barbouri* Creighton, New York Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 185, fig. 2D; pl. II, fig. 6, ♀.

Sedgdañgala, Java.

## MYRMOTERAS BINGHAMI Forel

*Myrmoteras binghami* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 37 (1893) 607, ♀.  
Tenasserim.

## MYRMOTERAS DONISTHORPEI Wheeler

*Myrmoteras donisthorpei* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 6 (1915) 14, fig. 3, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

## MYRMOTERAS KEMNERI Wheeler

*Myrmoteras kemneri* Wheeler, Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club 13 (1933) 73 ♀.

Java: Tjibodas (Kemner).

## MYRMOTERAS MJOEBERGI CREIGHTON

*Myrmoteras mjoebergi* Creighton, New York Ent. Soc. 38 (1930) 188, fig. 2A; pl. II, fig. 1, ♀.

Dutch Borneo: Mt. Tibang.

## MYRMOTERAS WILLIAMSI Wheeler

*Myrmoteras williamsi* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 63 (1919) 146, ♀ ♂.

Philippines (Williams).

## Tribe PLAGIOLEPIDINI Forel

## Genus ACANTHOLEPIS Mayr

## ACANTHOLEPIS AUREA Karawajew

*Acantholepis aurea* Karawajew, Konowia 11 (1932) 306, fig. 2, ♀.  
Java.

## ACANTHOLEPIS AUREA subsp. PUNCTATICEPS Wheeler

*Acantholepis aurea* subsp. *punctaticeps* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935) 46, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzon, Benguet Prov. (Chapman).

## ACANTHOLEPIS CHAPMANI Wheeler

*Acantholepis chapmani* Wheeler, Psyche 42 (1935) 47, fig. 2, ♀.  
Philippines: Dumaguete (Chapman).

## ACANTHOLEPIS CAPENSIS subsp. LUNARIA Emery

*Acantholepis capensis* subsp. *lunaria* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 62 (1893) 250, pl. 6, fig. 12, ♀. (*A. lunaris*).  
Ceylon.

**ACANTHOLEPIS CAPENSIS** subsp. **LAEVIS** Santschi

*Acantholepis capensis* subsp. *laevis* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 57 (1913) 312, fig. 5, ♀. (*A. laevis*).  
Senegal.

**ACANTHOLEPIS CAPENSIS** subsp. **SIMPLEX** Forel

*Acantholepis capensis* subsp. *simplex* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 36 (1892) 43, ♀. (*A. simplex*).  
Africa: Rhodesia; Hindustan.

**ACANTHOLEPIS FERGUSONI** Forel

*Acantholepis fergusoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 459, ♀.  
S. Hindustan; Travancore (Ferguson).

**ACANTHOLEPIS FRAUENFELDI** var. **INTEGRA** Forel

*Acantholepis frauenfeldi* var. *integra* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 458, ♀.  
Kashmir (Lotimere).

**ACANTHOLEPIS FRAUENFELDI** subsp. **BIPARTITA** Forel

*Acantholepis frauenfeldi* subsp. *bipartita* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 414, ♀.  
India; Bingham (1903) India, ♀.

**ACANTHOLEPIS FRAUENFELDI** subsp. **BIPARTITA** var. **SERICEA** Forel

*Acantholepis frauenfeldi* subsp. *bipartita* var. *sericea* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 36 (1892) 41, ♀. (*frauenfeldi* var. *sericea*).  
Hindustan.

**ACANTHOLEPIS MODESTA** Forel

*Acantholepis modesta* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1894) 412, ♀.  
India.

**ACANTHOLEPIS OPACA** Forel

*Acantholepis opaca* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 458, ♀.  
India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**ACANTHOLEPIS OPACA** subsp. **PULCHELLA** Forel

*Acantholepis opaca* subsp. *pulchella* Forel, Soc. Ent. Belg. 36 (1892) 43, ♀.  
India: Poona.

Genus **ACROPYGA** Roger**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS** Roger

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 6 (1862) 243, ♂ ♀.  
Ceylon.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS** var. **CARINATA** Karawajew

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* var. *carinata* Karawajew, Konowia 11 (1932) 310, ♀.  
Sumatra: Payaccombe (John).

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS** var. **FLAVA** Mayr

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* var. *flava* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 599, ♀ ♂. (*Plagiolepis flava*).  
Nicobar Is.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS var. JAVANA Karawajew**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* var. *javana* Karawajew, Konowia 11 (1932) 308, ♀ ♂.

Java: Depok.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS var. PUBESCENS Forel**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* var. *pubescens* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 418, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) ACUTIVENTRIS subsp. BUGNIONI Forel**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) acutiventris* subsp. *bugnioni* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 226, ♀.

Ceylon.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) CRASSICORNIS Emery**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) crassicornis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 698, nota, fig., ♀.

New Guinea.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) MOLUCCANA Mayr**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) moluccana* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 658, ♀.

Ceram.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) MOLUCCANA var. OPACA Stitz**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) moluccana* var. *opaca* Stitz, Sitzb. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1911) 370, ♀.

New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea, ♂ (described).

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) MOLUCCANA var. OCCIPITALIS Stitz**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) moluccana* var. *occipitalis* Stitz, Sitzb. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 510, fig. 12, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ACROPYGA (ACROPYGA) MOLUCCANA subsp. MYSOLENSIS Forel**

*Acropyga (Acropyga) moluccana* subsp. *mysolensis* Forel, Sitzb. Bär. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 285, ♀.

Mysol Is.

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) AMBIGUA Emery**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) ambigua* Emery, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 19 (1922) 107, figs. a-b, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea.

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) AMBLYOPS Forel**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) amblyops* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 34, fig. 1, ♀.

Simalur.

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) BUTTELI Forel**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 101, fig. E, ♀.

Sumatra.

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) DISTINGUENDA Karawajew**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) distinguenda* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 110,  
♀ ♀ ♂.

China: Phu-Ho, Tonkin (Davydov).

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) INEZAE Forel**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) inezae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 102, ♀.  
Sumatra: Tandjong Slamat (Buttel-reepen).

**ACROPYGA (ATOPODON) TERMITOBIA Forel**

*Acropyga (Atopodon) termitobia* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 20 (1912)  
773, ♀.

Malacca.

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) DUBIA Karawajew**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) dubia* Karawajew, Konowia 11 (1932) 311,  
♀ ♂.

Sumatra: Siak (O. John).

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) EMERYI Forel**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) emeryi* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 50  
(1915) 347, ♀.

New Guinea.

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) INDOSINERRIS (nom. nov.) Wheeler**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) indosinerris* (nom. nov.) Wheeler, Boll. Lab.  
Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 20 (1927) 100, ♀.

Indo-China: Coxan. (NOTE: nom. praecoc., *silvestrii* Emery, 1916).

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) MAJOR Donisthorpe**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) major* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.  
(12) 1 (1948) 755, ♂.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) OCEANICA Emery**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) oceanica* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1910) 333,  
pl. 8, fig. 14, ♀ ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

**ACROPYGA (RHIZOMYRMA) SAUTERI Forel**

*Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) sauteri* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912)  
72, ♀. (*Rhizomyrma*).

Formosa (Sauter); Wheeler (1928) China, ♀ (described).

**Genus ANACANTHOLEPIS Santschi****ANACANTHOLEPIS DEMANGEI Santschi**

*Anacantholepis demangei* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920)  
172, ♀.

China: Tonkin (Demange).

**ANACANTHOLEPIS FLAVA Karawajew**

*Anacantholepis flava* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 110, ♀. (*Plagio-*  
*lepis*).

Central Annam: Lieu Cheu.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS MOELLERI** Bingham

*Anacantholepis moelleri* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 320, ♀.  
Sikkim.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** Forel

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 414, ♀.  
India: Barrackpore (Rothney).

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** subsp. **SPLENDIDA** Viehmeyer

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* subsp. *splendida* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 146, ♀.  
Singapore.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** subsp. **SUNDAICA** Emery

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* subsp. *sundaica* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 61 (1921) 318, ♀.  
Borneo.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** subsp. **TAIVANAEC** Forel

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* subsp. *taivanae* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 197, ♀.  
Formosa.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** subsp. **WATSONI** Forel

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* subsp. *watsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 416, ♀.  
Burma (Watson); also Siam.

**ANACANTHOLEPIS ROTHNEYI** subsp. **WROUGHTONI** Forel

*Anacantholepis rothneyi* subsp. *wroughtoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 292, ♀.  
India: Nilgiris (Wroughton).

**Genus ANOPLOLEPIS** Santschi**ANOPLOLEPIS LONGIPES** Jerdon

*Anoplolepis longipes* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 122, ♀.  
(*Formica longipes*).

India (Jerdon); Donisthorpe (1948) Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross), ♀ ♂.

**Genus PLAGIOLEPIS** Mayr**PLAGIOLEPIS BICOLOR** Forel

*Plagiolepis bicolor* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 24, ♀.  
Bismarck Arch.; also Java.

**PLAGIOLEPIS DICHROA** Forel

*Plagiolepis dichroa* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 235, nota, ♀.  
Barrakpore, Bengal, Sikkim.

**PLAGIOLEPIS EXIGUA** Forel

*Plagiolepis exigua* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 415, ♀ ♂.  
India: Poona (Wroughton).

**PLAGIOLEPIS JERDONI Forel**

*Plagiolepis jerdoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 415, ♀.  
India: Poona and Travancore.

**PLAGIOLEPIS MACTAVISHI Wheeler**

*Plagiolepis mactavishi* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 24 (1909)  
166, ♀.

Society Islands (McTavish), China: Zoce and Zi-ka-wei. (Piel); Santschi  
(1928) China, ♂ (described).

**PLAGIOLEPIS MANCZSHURICA Ruzsky**

*Plagiolepis manczshurica* Ruzsky, Formicid. Imper. Rossici (1905) 387, ♀.  
Manchuria; Wheeler (1929) China (Wu) ♀ (described).

**PLAGIOLEPIS NITIDA Karawajew**

*Plagiolepis nitida* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 109, ♀.  
Cambodge: Ream (Davydov).

**PLAGIOLEPIS PISSINA Roger**

*Plagiolepis pissina* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 208, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**PLAGIOLEPIS ROGERI Forel**

*Plagiolepis rogeri* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 415, ♀.  
Hindustan and Tenasserim.

**Genus PSEUDAPHOMYRMEX Wheeler****PSEUDAPHOMYRMEX EMERYI Ashmead**

*Pseudaphomyrmex emeryi* Ashmead, Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. 29 (1905)  
110, ♀. (*Aphomomyrmex*).

Philippines: Manila; Wheeler (1920) Philippines, ♀.

**Tribe PRENOLEPIDINI Forel****Genus CHAPMANELLA Wheeler****CHAPMANELLA NEGROSENSIS Wheeler**

*Chapmanella negrosensis* Wheeler, Psyche 37 (1930) 41, ♀.  
Philippines: Camp Lookout, Dumaguete (Chapman).

**Genus NYLANDERIA Emery****NYLANDERIA ASETA Forel**

*Nylanderia aseta* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 292, ♀. (*Prenolepis*).  
Sikkim.

**NYLANDERIA ASSIMILIS Jerdon**

*Nylanderia assimilis* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 125, ♀.  
(*Formica*).

S. Hindustan.

**NYLANDERIA BOURBONICA Forel**

*Nylanderia bourbonica* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 210, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
(*Prenolepis nodefessa bourbonica*).

Pemba Is.; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**NYLANDERIA BOURBONICA** subsp. **AMIA** Forel

*Nylanderia bourbonica* subsp. *amia* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 196, ♂ ♀.

Formosa (Sauter).

**NYLANDERIA BOURBONICA** subsp. **BENGALENSIS** Forel

*Nylanderia bourbonica* subsp. *bengalensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 406, ♂ ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

India: Calcutta (Rothney); Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♂ ♀ ♂.

**NYLANDERIA BIRMANA** Forel

*Nylanderia birmana* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 291, ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

Burma: Mulmein (Hodgson).

**NYLANDERIA BIRMANA** var. **HODGSONI** Forel

*Nylanderia birmana* var. *hodgsoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 291, ♂.

Burma.

**NYLANDERIA BUTTELI** Forel

*Nylanderia butteli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 103, ♂.

Sumatra.

**NYLANDERIA BUTTELI** var. **MALACCANA** Viehmeyer

*Nylanderia butteli* var. *malaccana* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 147, ♂. (*buttelii* subsp.).

Singapore.

**NYLANDERIA BUTTELI** subsp. **BRYANTI** Forel

*Nylanderia butteli* subsp. *bryanti* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 (1916) 439, ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♂ (redescribed).

**NYLANDERIA CLANDESTINA** Mayr

*Nylanderia clandestina* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 948, ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

Java.

**NYLANDERIA DICHROA** Karawajew

*Nylanderia dichroa* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 106, ♂ ♂.

Sunda Straits: Prinsen Island.

**NYLANDERIA DUGASI** Forel

*Nylanderia dugasi* Forel, Escherich, Termitenleben auf Ceylon (1911) 227, nota, ♂.

Cochin-China.

**NYLANDERIA EMARGINATA** Forel

*Nylanderia emarginata* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 104, ♂ ♀ ♂.

Sumatra.

**NYLANDERIA FLAVIPES** Fred. Smith

*Nylanderia flavipes* Fred. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 404, ♂ ♀. (*Tapinoma*).

Japan: Hiogo (Lewis); Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♂ ♀ ♂.

**NYLANDERIA FORMOSAE Forel**

*Nylanderia formosae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 73, ♀ ♀. (*Prenolepis (Nylanderia) formosa*).

Formosa: Pilam (Sauter).

**NYLANDERIA INDICA Forel**

*Nylanderia indica* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 407, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

India: Poone (Wroughton).

**NYLANDERIA IRIDESCENTS Donisthorpe**

*Nylanderia iridescentis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 71, ♀. Philippines (Moore).

**NYLANDERIA KONINGSBERGERI Karawajew**

*Nylanderia koningsbergeri* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 108, ♀ ♂. Java: Tjibodas.

**NYLANDERIA KRAEPELINI Forel**

*Nylanderia kraepelini* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905) 24, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Java (Kræpelin).

**NYLANDERIA LECANOPTERIDIS Donisthorpe**

*Nylanderia lecanopteridis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 7 (1941) 142, ♀.

Waigeo. (NOTE: This species is nearest to *minitula* Forel).

**NYLANDERIA LONGICORNIS Latreille**

*Nylanderia longicornis* Latreille, Hist. Nat. Fourmis (1802) 113, ♀. (*Formica longicornis*).

Senegal (Bosc).

**NYLANDERIA MINITULA subsp. SAUTERI Forel**

*Nylanderia minitula* subsp. *sauteri* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 198, ♀.

Formosa: Taihorin (Sauter).

**NYLANDERIA NETTAE Forel**

*Nylanderia nettae* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 381, ♀. Sumatra.

**NYLANDERIA OBSCURA Karawajew**

*Nylanderia obscura* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 109, ♀. Makasar, Celebes.

**NYLANDERIA OBSCURA subsp. MIRIOR Karawajew**

*Nylanderia obscura* subsp. *mirior* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 110, fig. 8, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Wammar Arch.

**NYLANDERIA OBSCURA subsp. PAPUANA Forel**

*Nylanderia obscura* subsp. *papuana* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 2 (1901) 26, nota, ♀ ♀ ♂.

New Guinea.

**NYLANDERIA OPACA** Emery

*Nylanderia opaca* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **24** (1887) 234, ♀. (*Prenolepis clandestina* var.).

Java.

**NYLANDERIA OPACA** subsp. **METALESCENS** Emery

*Nylanderia opaca* subsp. *metalescens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1901) 698, ♀.

Sumatra.

**NYLANDERIA PICTA** Wheeler

*Nylanderia picta* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici **20** (1927) 104, ♀ ♂.

Indo-China: Loakay.

**NYLANDERIA PIELI** Santschi

*Nylanderia pieli* Santschi, Ann. Bull. Ent. Belg. **68** (1928) 37, ♀ ♀ ♂. China: Ki-ka-wei (O. Piel).

**NYLANDERIA PUSILLIMA** Emery

*Nylanderia pusillima* Emery, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. **19** (1922) 110, fig. 2, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea (Biro).

**NYLANDERIA SAKURAE** Ito

*Nylanderia sakurae* Ito, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. **58** (1914) 49, figs. 1-3, ♀. Japan: Tokyo; Wheeler (1928) Japan, ♀.

**NYLANDERIA SIMPLICIUSCULA** Emery

*Nylanderia simpliciuscula* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. **58** (1895) 247, ♀ ♂.

Java.

**NYLANDERIA SMYTHIESI** Forel

*Nylanderia smythiesi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. **8** (1894) 408, ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).

N. Hindustan.

**NYLANDERIA TAYLORI** Forel

*Nylanderia taylori* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. **8** (1894) 407, ♀ ♂.

India: Orissa (Taylor).

**NYLANDERIA TAYLORI** subsp. **LEVIS** Forel

*Nylanderia taylori* subsp. *levis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. **36** (1913) 104, ♀. Ceylon.

**NYLANDERIA TJIBODANA** Karawajew

*Nylanderia tjibodana* Karawajew, Acad. Sc. l'Ukraine **13** (1929) 245, fig. 6, ♀ ♀.

Java: Tjibodas.

**NYLANDERIA VAGA** Forel

*Nylanderia vaga* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin **2** (1901) 26, ♀. (*Prenolepis obscura* st.).

Bismarck Arch.; also New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀; Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea, ♂ (described).

**NYLANDERIA VAGABUNDA Motschulsky**

*Nylanderia vagabunda* Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 36 (1863) 13, pl. 2, fig. 2, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**NYLANDERIA VIVIDULA Nylander**

*Nylanderia vividula* Nylander, Acta. Soc. Sc. Fennic. 2 (1846) 900, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).  
Ceylon (Yerbury).

**NYLANDERIA YERBURYI Forel**

*Nylanderia yerburyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 408, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Prenolepis*).  
Ceylon (Yerbury).

**Genus PARATRECHINA Motschoulsky****PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) ANTESPECTANUS Forel**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) antespectanus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 26 (1913) 130, fig. m. 1, ♀. (*Camponotus*).  
Sumatra.

**PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) EMMAE Forel**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) emmae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. 8 (1894) 406, ♀. (*Prenolepis*).  
China: Victoria Peak, Hongkong (Ris); Wheeler (1921) China, ♀ (re-described).

**PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) HELLERI Viehmeyer**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) helleri* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 12 (1914) 41, fig. 6, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) PROCERA Emery**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) procera* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 699, ♀. (*Prenolepis*).  
Sumatra.

**PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) STULI Forel**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) stuli* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 18 (1910) 69, ♀. (*Euprenolepis*).  
Nauruts Is.

**PARATRECHINA (EUPRENOLEPIS) NUGGETI Donisthorpe**

*Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) nuggeti* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 143, ♀.  
Papua (Cheesman). (NOTE: This species comes nearest *helleri* Viehmeyer).

**PARATRECHINA (PARATRECHINA) LONGICORNIS Latreille**

*Paratrechina (Paratrechina) longicornis* Latreille, Nat. Hist. Fourmis (1802) 113 ♀. (*Formica*).  
Senegal (Bosc); Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**PARATRECHINA (PARATRECHINA) PALLIDA** Donisthorpe

*Paratrehina (Paratrechina) pallida* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 192, ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**Genus PRENOLEPIS Mayr****PRENOLEPIS DISCOIDALIS** Donisthorpe

*Prenolepis discoidalis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 594, ♂.  
New Guinea: K. B. Mission Bay (Krombein).

**PRENOLEPIS FLAVIPES (Fred. Smith)** Mayr

*Prenolepis flavipes* (Fred. Smith) Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 36 (1886) 363. (*Tapinoma flavipes* Smith).  
Japan: Hiogo.

**PRENOLEPIS JACOBSONI** Crawley

*Prenolepis jacobsoni* Crawley, Ent. Rec. (2) 35 (1923) 30, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PRENOLEPIS JERDONI** Emery

*Prenolepis jerdoni* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 222, pl. 8,  
fig. 20, ♀.  
Malacca.

**PRENOLEPIS JERDONI** var. **SUBOPACA** Emery

*Prenolepis jerdoni* var. *subopaca* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 699, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**PRENOLEPIS KRAEPELINI** Forel

*Prenolepis kraepelini* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 22 (1905)  
24, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Java.

**PRENOLEPIS MELANOGASTER** Emery

*Prenolepis melanogaster* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 476, ♀.  
Upper Burma.

**PRENOLEPIS MELANOGASTER** subsp. **CARINIFRONS** Santschi

*Prenolepis melanogaster* subsp. *carinifrons* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 53 (1920) 173, ♀.  
China: Tonkin.

**PRENOLEPIS NAVROJI** Forel

*Prenolepis navroji* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 290, ♀.  
Assam and N. E. Hindustan.

**PRENOLEPIS SIMPLICIUSCULA** Emery

*Prenolepis simpliciuscula* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 40 (1896) 247, ♀ ♂.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**PRENOLEPIS TAPINOMOIDES Forel**

*Prenolepis tapinomoides* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamb. 22 (1905) 25, ♀.  
Java.

**Tribe OECOPHYLLINI Forel****Genus OECOPHYLLA Smith****OECOPHYLLA SMARAGDINA Fabricius**

*Oecophylla smaragdina* Fabricius, Hafniae Ent. Syst. 3 (1793) 350, ♀.  
New Britain; also India and China; Emery (1896) Java, ♀.

**OECOPHYLLA SMARAGDINA var. FUSCOIDES Karawajew**

*Oecophylla smaragdina* var. *fuscoides* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 117, ♀.  
Java: Bantam.

**OECOPHYLLA SMARAGDINA var. GRACILIOR Forel**

*Oecophylla smaragdina* var. *gracilior* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 208, ♀.  
Java: Semarang.

**OECOPHYLLA SMARAGDINA var. SUBNITIDA Emery**

*Oecophylla smaragdina* var. *subnitida* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. 60 (1891) 565, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzon (Simon).

**OECOPHYLLA SMARAGDINA subsp. NITIDA var. KRAMPSI Donisthorpe**

*Oecophylla smaragdina* subsp. *nitida* var. *krampsi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 1 (1938) 598, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea; Donisthorpe (1948) Dutch New Guinea (Ross), ♀.

**Tribe CAMPONOTINI Forel****Genus CALOMYRMEX Emery****CALOMYRMEX ALBERTISI Emery**

*Calomyrmex albertisi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 221, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CALOMYRMEX LAEVISSIMUS Fred. Smith**

*Calomyrmex levissimus* Fred. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3 (1858) 138, ♀. (*Formica levissima*).  
Aru; also New Guinea; Karawajew (1929) Aru, ♀.

**CALOMYRMEX LAEVISSIMUS var. TROCHANTERALIS Emery**

*Calomyrmex levissimus* var. *trochanteralis* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (4) 5 (1910) 536, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**Genus CAMPONOTUS Mayr****CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) HERCULEANUS Linne**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus* Linne Syst. Nat. Ed. 10 i (1758) 579, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Northern Europe; Stitz (1913) China, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) HERCULEANUS var. JACUTICA Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus* var. *jacutica* Karawajew, Trov. Mus. Zool. Kieff. 7 (1929) 210, ♀ ♀.

Manchuria: Usuri.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) HERCULEANUS subsp. OBSCURIPES Mayr**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus* subsp. *obscuripes* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 645, ♀.

Japan: Osaka; Wheeler (1906) Japan; Wheeler (1925) Japan, [*Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus* subsp. *ligniperda* var. *obscuripes*].

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) HERCULEANUS subsp. PENNSYLVANICUS var. SACHALINENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus* subsp. *pennsylvanicus* var. *sachalinensis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg 8 (1904) 281, ♀. E. Asia, Wheeler (1906) Japan, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 16 (1866) 885, ♀.

Japan; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1923) China, ♀. [*C. (Camponotus) herculeanus* subsp. *japonicus*].

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. ATERRIMUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *aterrimus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1894) 473, nota, ♀ ♀. (*C. pennsylvanicus*).

Type locality Manchuria Wheeler (1921) China, [*C. (Camponotus) herculeanus* subsp. *japonicus* var. *aterrimus*] Wheeler (1924) China, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. ATROX Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *atrox* Karawajew, Rev. Suisse Ent. 12 (1912) 595, ♀.

Korea. Nom. nov. for *cruentata*.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. MANCZSCHURIA Ruzsky**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *manczschuria* Ruzsky, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Petrograd 19 (1915) 481, ♀.

Manchuria.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. MILTOTUS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *miltotus* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 9, ♀.

China: Peking (Wu).

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. SANGUINEA Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *sanguinea* Karawajew, Trov. Mus. Zool. Kieff 7 (1929) 212, ♀ ♀.

Manchuria, also Korea.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS var. TONKINUS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* var. *tonkinus* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 88, ♀.

China: Tonkin (Salvaza).

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) JAPONICUS subsp. WUI Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus* subsp. *wui* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 361 (1929) 9, ♀.

China: Soochow (Wu).

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) LIGNIPERDA (Latreille) Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) ligniperda* (Latreille) Fr. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. (1874) 402, ♂.

Japan: Wheeler (1929) Japan, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) PUNCTATISSIMUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) punctatissimus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 477, ♀. (*C. Pennsylvanicus* var.).

Burma; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (CAMPONOTUS) PUNCTATISSIMUS subsp. FORMOSENSIS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Camponotus) punctatissimus* subsp. *formosensis* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Novitates 259 (1927) 3, ♀.

Formosa: Taihoku (Takahashi).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ALBOCINCTUS Ashmead**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) albocinctus* Ashmead, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 29 (1905) 110, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Luzon (Brown).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ANGUSTATA Mayr**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) angustata* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 20 (1870) 924, ♀.

Indo-China.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ANGUSTATA var. SIGGI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) angustata* var. *siggi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 436, ♀.

Siam: Bangkok (M. H. Sigg de Zurich).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ARUENSIS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) aruensis* Karawajew, Konowia 11 (1932) 317, fig. 5, ♀.

Aru: Wammer.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) AURATUS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) auratus* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 113, ♀.

Cochin-China: Paulo Is., Condore (Davydov); also Wammer.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) AURELIANUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) aurelianus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 15 suppl. (1912) 68, ♀.

Sumatra: Indrapura (Tritschler).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) BADIUS Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) badius* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 54, ♀. (*Formica badiia* Smith).

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Forel (1915) Sumatra, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (Colobopsis) saundersi* Emery].

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) BADIUS var. KRAMA Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) badius* var. *krama* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 110, ♀.

Java: Nusa Kambanga (E. Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) BADIUS var. SAGINATA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) badius* var. *saginata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 127, ♀.

N. Borneo (Pagel); Stitz (1931) Sumatra, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) BRACHYCEPHALUS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) brachycephalus* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 53 (1920) 182, ♀.

Saigon (Fouquet).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CALVUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) calvus* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. 52 (1920) 32, ♀.

Perak.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CEYLONICUS Bingham**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) ceylonicus* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 347, ♀.

Ceylon. (NOTE: nom. nov. for *testaceus* Bingham).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CINERASCENS (Roger) Fabricius**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) cinerascens* (Roger) Fabricius, Mant. Insect. 1 (1787) 308, ♀.

India; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CLERODENDRI Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) clerodendri* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 4 (1887) 241, fig. 4, ♂.

Borneo (Doria et Beccari).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CORALLINUS Roger**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) corallinus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 159, ♀.

Philippines: Manila, Luzon (E. Simon).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) COTESII Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) cotesii* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 438, ♀. (*Colobopsis*).

Assam.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CUSTODULUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) custodulus* Emery, Nova Guinæa Zool. 15 (1911) 537, ♀. (*Colobopsis* subsp.).

New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) CYLINDRICUS Fabricius**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) cylindricus* Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. (1793) 280, ♀. (*Formica*).

Borneo; Emery (1900) Mentawai, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is., ♀. (NOTE: = *dorix* Mayr).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) DESECTUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) desectus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1861) 97, ♀. (*Formica desecta*).  
New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) DORIAE Mayr**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) doriae* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 137, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak; Emery (1887) Celebes, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.  
(NOTE: = *cylindricus* Fabricius).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) EQUUS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) equus* Stitz, Archiv. f. Hydrobiologie (1931) 734, fig. 2, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) EXCAVATUS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) excavatus* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 84 (1948) 121, ♀ figs. a-b.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) FASCIATUS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) fasciatus* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 57, ♀.

Java; Wheeler (1919) Borneo. [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmecophylax) fasciatus* Mayr].

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) GILVICEPS Roger**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) gilviceps* Roger, Verzeichen. Formicid. (1863) 3, ♀.

Java. (NOTE: = *Formica reficeps* Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) HORRIPILUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) horripilus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 708, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) HOSEI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) hosei* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 55, ♀. (minor).

Borneo (Hose).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) HOSEI subsp. MIMUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) hosei* subsp. *mimus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 22 (1911) 56, ♀.

Borneo (Hose).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) KARAWAIWEI Menozzi**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) karawaiwei* Menozzi, Att. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. (14) 6 (1925) 96, ♀.

Philippines: Butuan, Mindanao (Baker).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LAOTSEI Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) laotsei* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 64 (1921) 545, ♀ 2♂.

China: Mokanshen (Gee).

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LEONARDI Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) leonardi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 51, pl. 11, figs. 22–23, ♀.

Burma and Indo-China; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♂; Santchi (1928) Sumatra; Wheeler (1929) Philippines, ♀; Karawajew (1929) Sumatra, ♀, ♀, ♂ (described); Karawajew (1932) Sumatra,

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LEONARDI var. GRISEA Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) leonardi* var. *grisea* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 243, ♀, ♂.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LEONARDI subsp. GRACILENTUS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) leonardi* subsp. *gracilentus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1915) 161, ♀. (*pilosus* subsp.).

Singapore.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LEUCODISCUS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) leucodiscus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 117, ♀, ♂.

British North Borneo (E. B. Kerchow).

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) LONGI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) longi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 284, ♂, ♀.

Assam.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) MUTILATUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) mutilatus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 137, ♀, ♀. (*Formica multilata*).

Aru.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) MUTILATUS var. LUTEVENTRIS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) mutilatus* var. *luteiventris* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1938) 116, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Burgers). (NOTE: = nom. preocc. Emery (1897)).

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) NIPPONICUS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) nipponicus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Partie 20 (1928) 118, ♀, ♂.

Japan (Sauter).

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) PHRAGMATICOLA Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) phragmaticola* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1934) 205, ♀.

India: Travancore.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) PILOSUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) pilosus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 54, ♀. (*Formica pilosa* Smith).

Mallorca; Emery (1900) Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀, ♀, ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Stitz (1923) Borneo, ♀. (NOTE: = *pubescens* Emery; *leonardi* Emery; *pilosus* Forel).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) PUBESCENS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) pubescens* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesell. Wien 12 (1862) 691, ♀.

Celebes; Forel (1886) Java; Emery (1887) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines. (NOTE: = *pilosus* Smith; = *leonardi* Emery).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) PYLORUS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) pylorus* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 53 (1920) 184, ♀.  
Saigon (F).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) QUADRICEPS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) quadriceps* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 137, ♀. (*Formica*).

New Guinea; Santschi (1928) Sumatra; Karawajew (1929) Amboina ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1935) Papua and Amboina, ♀ ♀ ♂; Donisthorpe (1948) New Guinea (E. S. Ross) 24.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) QUADRICEPS var. CONVEXIOR Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) quadriceps* var. *convexior* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 3 (1914) 115, 24.  
Ceram.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) QUADRICEPS var. CURVATA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) quadriceps* var. *curvata* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1911) 372, 5.  
Raleon.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) QUADRICEPS var. MANULA (nom. nov.) Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) quadriceps* var. *manula* (nom. nov.) Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 54 (1911) 537. (*C. quadriceps* var. *nana* Emery); nec F. Smith, (1858).  
Dutch New Guinea.)

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) REEPENI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) reepeni* Forel, Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 130, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ROTHNEYI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) rothneyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 435, ♀ 24.

Hindustan; also Japan; Wheeler (1906) Japan, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ROTHNEYI var. MAKILINGI Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) rothneyi* var. *makilingi* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. 5 (1916) 286, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Laguna (C. F. Baker).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ROTHNEYI var. TAIVANAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) rothneyi* var. *taivanæ* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 69 A. h. 6 (1913) 201, ♀.  
Formosa.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) ROTHNEYI subsp. KRAFTI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) rothneyi* subsp. *krafti* Forel, Mitt. Naturg. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 66, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) RUFIFRONS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) rufifrons* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 95, ♀ U. (*Formica*).

Batchian; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ 24; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) SAUNDERSI Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) saundersi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 7 (1889) 516, ♀.

Burma, Sumatra, Borneo; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀. [Note: = *C. (Colobopsis) badius* Smith].

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) SAVERINI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) saverini* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 53 (1909) 53, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Borneo: Labuan Is.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) SMITHIANUS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) smithianus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 119, ♀ 24.

Borneo: Rambutan River, Sarawak (H. W. Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) SOLENOBIUS Menozzi**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) solenobius* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 6 (1925) 96, ♀.

Philippines: Butuan, Mindanao.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) STRICTUS Jerdon**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) strictus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 123, ♀. (*Formica stricta*).

India: Malabar; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) TESTACEAE Bingham**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) testaceae* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India 2 (1903) 247, ♀.

Ceylon (Coll. Thwaites).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) TRAJANUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) trajanus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 68, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) TRICOLOR Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) tricolor* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1912) 511, fig. 13, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) TRITSCHLERI Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) tritschleri* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. 15 (1912) 63, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) TRUNCATUS Spinola**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) truncatus* Spinola, Insect Lingur. Spec. Nov. 2 (1808) 244, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Formica truncata*).

Japan.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VIGILANS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vigilans* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 26, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* Fr. Smith, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 5 suppl. (1860) 94, ♀. (*Formica vitrea*).

Batchian; Forel (1909) Java; Forel (1913) Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeo, ♀; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch New Guinea (E. S. Ross) ♂ ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. ANGUSTATUS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *angustatus* Mayr, Verh. zool. bot. Gesell. Wien 20 (1870) 942, ♀. [*C. (Colobopsis) angustata* Mayr (nom. praeoc.)].

Indo-China; Mayr (1892) Barrackpore, ♀; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀ ♀ ♂; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ ♂; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♂ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. CARINATA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *carinata* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 116, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Burgers).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. LATINOTA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *latinota* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 127, ♀.

N. Borneo (Pagel).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. OEBALIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *oebalis* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 298, ♀.

Java.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. PRAELUTEA Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *praelutea* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 240, ♂.

Sumatra (O. John).

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. PRAERUFA Emery**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *praerufa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 707, ♀ ♂.

Mentawai.

**CAMPONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) VITREUS var. VITTATULA Forel**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitreus* var. *vittatula* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1918) 133, ♀.

Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (COLOBOPSIS) WILDAE Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Colobopsis) wildae* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 312, ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**CAMPOONOTUS (DINOMYRMEX) ANGUSTICOLLIS Jerdon**

*Camponotus (Dinomyrmex) angusticollis* Jerdon, Madras. Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 120, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Formica angusticollis*).

S. India (Jerdon); Donisthorpe (1924) S. India, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (Dinomyrmex) prismaticus* Mayr].

**CAMPOONOTUS (DINOMYRMEX) ANGUSTICOLLIS var. SANGUINOLENTUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Dinomyrmex) angusticollis* var. *sanguinolentus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 454, ♀.

Assam (Smythies); Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (DINOMYRMEX) GIGAS Latreille**

*Camponotus (Dinomyrmex) gigas* Latreille, Fournis (1902) 105, pl. 2, fig. 6, ♀. (*Formica*).

Malacca, Sumatra, Borneo, Philippines; Mayr (1867) Java, ♀; Emery (1893) Sumatra, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Forel (1913) Malacca; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♂; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♂; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Crawley (1928) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Singapore, ♀ ♂.

**CAMPOONOTUS (DINOMYRMEX) GIGAS var. BORNEENSIS Emery**

*Camponotus (Dinomyrmex) gigas* var. *borneensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 214, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Borneo: Sarawak (Doria et Beccari); Emery (1893) Borneo, ♀ ♂; Stitz (1923) Borneo, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (KARAVAIEVIA) DOLICHODEROIDES Forel**

*Camponotus (Karavaievia) dolichoderoides* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 51, ♀. (*Myrmosphiina*).

Borneo; Wheeler (1919) Borneo.

**CAMPOONOTUS (KARAVAIEVIA) DOLICHODEROIDES subsp. OVERBECKI Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Karavaievia) dolichoderoides* subsp. *overbecki* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916) 162, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*Myrmosphiina*).  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPOONOTUS (KARAVAIEVIA) EXSECTUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Karavaievia) exscapus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 709, fig. 15, ♀ ♀.

Singapore (E. Modigliani); Wheeler (1919) Borneo. [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmophyina) exscapus*].

**CAMPOONOTUS (KARAVAIEVIA) HORRENS Forel**

*Camponotus (Karavaievia) horrens* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 127, ♀.

Philippines: Luzon (Banks). [NOTE: = *C. (Karavaievia) hypoclinoides* Wheeler].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOCANTHA) CASTANEA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmocantha) castanea* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 128, fig. 7, ♂.

Philippines: Limay (Boettcher).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ALBIPES Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) albipes* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 253, pl. 6, fig. 18, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ANNULATUS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) annulatus* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 238, fig. 4, ♀ 2♂.

Wammer.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) AURICULATUS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) auriculatus* Mayr, Term. Fuzetek 20 (1897) 432, ♀ 2♂.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) BELLUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) bellus* Forel, Emery, Gen. Insect. Formicinae (1925) 138, ♀ ♂ 2♂.

Amboina; also Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♂ 2♂.  
(NOTE: = *ornatus* Forel).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) BELLUS subsp. ADUSTA Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) bellus* subsp. *adusta* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1915) 159, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) binghami* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 398, ♀. (*minor*).

Burma: Aloran Valley (Bingham).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) BRUNEIENSIS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) bruneiensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88 A. h. 7 (1922) 217, ♀.

Borneo.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) DEDALUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) dedalus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 208, ♀.

Java.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) DEDALUS var. MOESCHIELLA Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) dedalus* var. *moechiella* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 65, ♀.

Sumatra (Moesch).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) EPHIPPIATUS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) ephippiatus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 160, fig. 13, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) FLAVOCASSIS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) flavocassis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 7 (1941) 137, ♀ 24.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman). (NOTE: First *Myrmamblys* from New Guinea, Donisthorpe).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) GIBBOSUS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) gibbosus* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 240, fig. 5, ♀ 24.

Aru Arch: Wammer.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) GREENI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) greeni* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 54, ♀.

Ceylon, 2000 ft. (Green).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) GRETAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) gretæ* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 288, ♀.

Tenasserim; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (Colobopsis) gretæ* Forel].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ICARUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) icarus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 66, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ISABELLAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) isabellæ* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 45 (1903) 397, ♀ ♂ ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 56 (1921) 340, ♀.

Japan: Tokio (Ito); Wheeler (1927) China; Santschi (1928) Formosa.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI var. GENAIAI Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* var. *genaiai* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 69 (1928) 41, ♀.

Formosa: Taihorin (Sauter).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. LIGHTI Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *lighti* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 10, ♀.

China: Back Liang (S. F. Light).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. LIGHTI var. OKAMOTOI Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *lighti* var. *okamotoi* Wheeler, Amer. Mus. Novitates 255 (1927) 10, ♀.

China: Amoy (Okamoto).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. KWANSIENENSIS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *kwansiensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88, A. h. 7 (1922) 216, ♀.

Western China: Kwansien (Stotzner); Wheeler (1931) China.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. TOKIOENSIS Ito**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *tokioensis* Ito, in Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 56 (1921) 341, ♀.

Japan: Tokio (Ito); Wheeler (1919) Formosa, ♀; Wheeler (1931) China, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. TOKIOENSIS var. AGRIGENATUS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *tokioensis* var. *agrigenatus* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 31 (1937) 384, fig. 13, ♀.

Japan.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. TOKIOENSIS var. INCONSTANS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *tokioensis* var. *inconstans* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1937) 385, ♀.

Japan (Termachi).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) ITOI subsp. TOKIOENSIS var. NAWAI Ito**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi* subsp. *tokioensis* var. *nawai* Ito, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 58 (1914) 44, ♀. (*C. fallax* var.).

Japan: Hondo; Wheeler (1930) Formosa, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) KUTTERI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) kutteri* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 40, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Sumatra: Sinabang, Simalur (Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) LONGICEPS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) longiceps* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 13, ♀.

Waigeu. [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmepomis) longiceps*].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) MOESCHI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) moeschi* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 129, ♀.

Sumatra (Moesch et Charpillog).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) MOESCHI var. LYGAEA Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) moeschi* var. *lygaea* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1915) 157, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) NITENS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) nitens* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 20 (1900) 707, ♀.

Sumatra: Baneherang Pisang (Modigliani).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) NITENS var. CLELIAE Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) nitens* var. *cleliae* Santschi, Rev. Suisse Zool. 33 (1926) 601, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) NIPPONENSIS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) nippponensis* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1927) 381, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

Japan.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) NIRVANAЕ Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) nirvanae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 433, ♂ ♀.

India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) OMINOΣUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) ominosus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 52, ♂ ♀.

Ceylon, 2000 ft. (Green).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) PICTO-STRIATUS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) picto-striatus* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 103, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) POECILUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) paecilus* Emery Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 255, pl. 8, fig. 3, ♀. (*C. myrmosaga paecilus*).

Moluccas.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) PUNCTATICEPS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) punctaticeps* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 69, ♀.

Java.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS Roger**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 139, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. BEDOTI Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *bedoti* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 196, pl. 8, fig. 2, ♀. (*C. bedoti*).

Moluccas, Ratjan, Ternate, Borneo: Sarawak (Emery); Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Santschi (1928) Sumatra; Karawajew (1932) Aru, ♀; Stitz (1933) China, ♀; Wheeler (1934) Krakatau, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. BEDOTI var. PUNCTULATA Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *bedoti* var. *punctulata* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 240, ♀.

Sumbawa-Bessar.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. GESTIENS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *gestiens* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 39, ♀.

Sumatra: Simalur (Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. IMPARILIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *imparilis* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 40, ♀.

Sumatra: Labuan Badjan Samabang (E. Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. JAGORI Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *jagori* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 126, ♀.

Philippines: Luzon (Jagor).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. LATITANS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *latitans* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 431, ♀. (*reticulatus* var.).  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. SERICELLUS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *sericellus* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1916) 158, ♀ ♀. (*bedoti* subsp.).  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. SERICELLUS var. RUGOSIOR Crawley**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *sericellus* var. *rugosior* Crawley, Ent. Record 25 (1925) 30, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Sumatra: Fort de Kock (Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) RETICULATUS subsp. YERBURYI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) reticulatus* subsp. *yerburyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 431, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) TRIETERICUS Menozzi**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) trietericus* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 4 (1925) 4, ♀.  
Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Laguna.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) VARIANS Roger**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) varians* Roger, Berl. ent. Zool. 7 (1863) 138, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMAMBLYS) WEDDA Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmamblys) wedda* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 44 (1903) 4, ♀ ♂.  
Ceylon: Parages.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE var. HIMALAYANA Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryae* var. *himalayana* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 431, ♀. (*marginatus* var.).  
N. W. Himalaya.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE var. KEIHITOI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryae* var. *keihitoi* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 21 (1913) 663, ♀ ♀. (*fallax* var.).  
Japan: Hondo.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE var. QUADRINOTATUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryae* var. *quadrinotatus* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 142, ♀ ♀. [*C. (Myrmentoma) caryae* var. *quadrinotatus*].

Japan (Donitz); Wheeler (1921) China, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE var. TERANISHII Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryae* var. *teranishii* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 24 (1928) 118, ♀.  
Japan (Ito). (Note: = nom. nov. for *tokyoensis*).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE subsp. BRUNNI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryæ* subsp. *brunni* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 70, ♂. (*marginatus* subsp.).  
Japan.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CARYAE subsp. VITIOSUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) caryæ* subsp. *vitosus* Fr. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. (1874) 403, ♀. (*C. vitiosus*).  
Japan; Wheeler (1906) Kanagawa, ♀ 24; Gee (1924) China.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) CONFUCII Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) confucii* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 396, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) KOLTHOFFI Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) kolthoffi* Stitz, Arch. f. Naturg. 27 (1934) 4, fig. 2, ♀.  
China: Kiangsu (Kolthoff).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) TREUBI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) treubi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 54 (1910) 26, ♀.  
Formosa.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) TREUBI var. ARNOLDI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) treubi* var. *arnoldi* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 75, ♀ (*minor*).  
Formosa: Kosempo.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) VARIUS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) varius* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1943) 204, ♀.  
Southern India. [NOTE: This species comes in the *C. (Myrmentoma) confucii* group, Forel].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMENTOMA) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmentoma) wroughtoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 430, ♀.  
Himalaya and Upper Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) CARBONARIUS Latreille**

*Camponotus (Myrmeponis) carbonarius* Latreille, Fourmis (1802) 114, pl. 3, fig. 8, ♀. (*Formica carbonaria*).  
India.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) CIRCUMSPECTUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmeponis) circumspectus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 37, ♂ ♀. (*Formica circumspecta*).  
Celebes; Smith (1863) Celebes, Waigeu. [NOTE: = *C. (Tanemyrmex) circumspectus*].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) CONSAGUINEUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmeponis) consanguineus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 36, ♀. (*Formica sanguinea* Emery).  
Celebes.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) LEUCOPHAEUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) leucophaeus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 37, ♀. (*Formica leucophaeus*).  
Celebes.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) LUCTUOSUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) luctuosus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 27, ♀. (*Formica luctuosa*).  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) NITIDUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) nitidus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 57, ♀. (*Formica nitida*).  
Aru; Smith (1863) Mysol.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) SUBTILIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) subtilis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 94, ♀. (*Formica subtilis*).  
Batchian.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) TENUIPES Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) tenuipes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 57, ♀. (*Formica tenuipes*).  
Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) TIMIDUS Jerdon**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) timidus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 124, ♀ ♂. (*Formica timida*).  
India.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) VELOX Jerdon**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) velox* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1861) 124, ♀. (*Formica velox*).  
India.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) VIGILANS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) vigilans* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 26, ♀. (*Formica vigilans*).  
Borneo.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMEPOMIS) VIRULENS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmepomis) virulens* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 38, ♀. (*Formica virulens*).  
Celebes.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOBRACHYS) BIOLLEYI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmocephalus) biolleyi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 5, ♀.  
Cocos Is.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOCAMELUS) DIFFORMIS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmocamelus) difformis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1938) 120, fig. 13, ♂.  
New Guinea (Burgers).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOGONIA) VIEHMEYERI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmogonia) viehmeyeri* Forel, Sitzb. Bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 292, ♀.

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1911) New Guinea, ♀ (*media* and *minor*).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPHYMA) AUREOPILUS Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmophyma) aureopilus* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 531, ♀. (*Myrmogonia*).

New Guinea; Stitz (1938) New Guinea, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPHYMA) AUREOPILUS var. VELUTINA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmophyma) aureopilus* var. *velutina* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1938) 120, ♀.

German New Guinea (Burgers).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPHYMA) CYRTOMYRMODES Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Myrmophyma) cyrtomyrmodes* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 7 (1941) 139, ♀ ♂.

Papua: Mafulu, Wharton Range. (L. E. Cheesman).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPHYMA) MUSSOLINI Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Myrmophyma) mussolini* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 (1936) 528, ♀.

Papua: Kokoda (Cheesman).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPALPELLA) MEGALONYX Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmopalpella) megalonyx* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 114, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Mujong River, Sarawak (Beebe). [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmophyllum) megalonyx* Wheeler; *C. (Orthonotomyrmex) chalconotus* Menozzi].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) BECCARI Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) beccarii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 218, fig. 7, ♀.

Sumatra (Beccari); also Mentawai.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) CONTRACTUS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) contractus* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 137, ♀.

Borneo; Emery (1886) Borneo (Doria et Albertis); Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Wheeler (1936) Indonesia. [NOTE: *C. (Myrmomalis) contractus* Mayr].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) CONTRACTUS var. BUTTESI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) contractus* var. *butesi* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 463, ♀.

Malacca.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) CONTRACTUS var. SCORTECHINII Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) contractus* var. *scortechinii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 25 (1887) 529, ♀.

Malacca.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) HOSPES Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) hospes* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 4 (1886) 219, ♀.

Sumatra (Beccari).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) HOSPES subsp. ADULTA Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) hospes* subsp. *adulta* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 157, ♀.  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) KORTHALSIAE Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) korthalsiae* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 4 (1887) 220, fig. 9, ♀.  
Sumatra (Beccari); also Mentawai and Borneo.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOPLATYS) KORTHALSIAE subsp. CONCELLANS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmoplatys) korthalsiae* subsp. *concellans* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 37, ♂ ♀.  
Sumatra: Sinabang, Simalur (Jacobson).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSAULUS) AURIVENTRIS Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmosaulus) auriventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 514, ♀.  
Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSAULUS) CAMELINUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmosaulus) camelinus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 57, ♀. (*Formica camelina*).

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Roger (1863) Singapore, ♀; Emery (1886) Sumatra and Singapore; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmophincta) camelinus* Wheeler].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSAULUS) HOLOSERICEUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmosaulus) holosericeus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 515, ♀.

Burma; Karawajew (1935) S. Annam, ♀ 21.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSAULUS) SINGULARIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmosaulus) singularis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 27, ♀. (*Formica*).

Sikkim; Mayr (1867) Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀. [*C. (Myrmophincta) camelinus* var. *singularis*]. (NOTE: *senitis* Mayr).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSERICUS) RUFOGLAUCUS Jerdon**

*Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus* Jerdon, Madras Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 124, ♀. (*Formica rufoglaeca*).

Hindustan; Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSERICUS) RUFOGLAUCUS subsp. DOLENDA Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus* subsp. *dolenda* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 227, ♀.

Himalaya.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSERICUS) RUFOGLAUCUS subsp. PARIA Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus* subsp. *paria* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 513, ♀.

Hindustan; Forel (1915) Malacca, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, Indo-China, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀; Donisthorpe (1948) S. India, ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSERICUS) RUFOGLAUCUS var. TENUIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus* var. *tenuis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungary 5 (1907) 32, ♀.  
India.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSPHINCTA) ANTESPECTANS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmosphincta) antespectans* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 130, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOSPHINCTA) HYPOCLINEOIDES Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmosphincta) hypoclineoides* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 112, ♀.  
Borneo: Mt. Motang, West Sarawak (H. W. Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) IRRITABILIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) irritabilis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 56, ♀.  
Borneo (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1900) Mentawai.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) IRRITABILIS var. SEDULUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) irritabilis* var. *sedulus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Lim. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 56, ♀. (*Formica sedula*).  
Borneo; Emery (1886) Borneo (Doria et Beccari) ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀. (NOTE: *irritabilis* Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) IRRITABILIS subsp. WINKLERI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) irritabilis* subsp. *winkleri* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 51, ♀.  
Borneo (Winkler); also Burma and Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) MISTURA Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) mistura* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 53, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1886) Borneo (Doria et Beccari); Forel (1911) Borneo: Sarawak, ♀; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Burma and Nias Is. (NOTE: = *exasperatus* Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) MISTURA subsp. FARNARONIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) mistura* subsp. *farnaronis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 224, ♀.  
India.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) NIGRICANS Roger**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) nigricans* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 140, ♀.

Philippines: Manila, Luzon (E. Simon). [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmotarsus) platypus* var. *nigricans*; = *C. (Tanaemyrmex) nigricans* Smith].

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) NIGRICANS subsp. ENGANENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) nigricans* subsp. *enganensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 (1916) 443, ♀.  
Singapore (Engano).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) NIGRICANS subsp. *NITIDICEPS* Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) nigricans* subsp. *nitidiceps* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 (1915) 156, ♀.  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) NIGRICANS var. *PANTIENSIS* Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) nigricans* var. *pantiensis* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 (1932) 18, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) PLATYPUS Roger**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) platypus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 140, ♀.  
Philippines: Manila (E. Simon).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) PRESSIPES Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) pressipes* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 269, ♀.

Philippines: Luzon (E. Simon); also Malacca; Forel (1913) Borneo and Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) PRESSIPES var. *ERRANS* Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) pressipes* var. *errans* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 129, ♀.  
Sumatra: Baksoembae (Buttel-reepen).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) QUADRISECTUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) quadrisectus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 28, ♀. (*Formica quadrisectus*).

Philippines (Viehmeyer). Forel (1913) Malacca, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) QUADRISECTUS subsp. *HIANA* Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) quadrisectus* subsp. *hiana* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1909) 32, ♀. (*Myrmophyuma*).  
Singapore.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) QUADRISECTUS subsp. *HIANA* var. *ORTHOCEPHHALUS* Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) quadrisectus* subsp. *hiana* var. *orthoccephalus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 127, ♀.  
Philippines: Binaluan (Boettcher).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) QUADRISECTUS subsp. *MARGARITAE* Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) quadrisectus* subsp. *margaritae* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1909) 33, ♀.  
Singapore.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) RUFIFEMUR Emery**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) rufifemur* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 20 (1901) 705, ♀ ♀.

Mentawai (Modigliani); also Assam; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Santschi (1932) Sumatra, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) RUFIFEMUR var. *OBSCURA* Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) rufifemur* var. *obscura* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 126, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzon (Jagor).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) RUFIGASTER Menozzi**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) rufigaster* Menozzi, Miscell. Zool. Sumatra 30 (1938) 2, fig. 4, ♀.

Sumatra: Batang Serangan (L. Fulmek).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) SATAN Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) satan* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 146, ♀. (*Myrmotarsus*).

Borneo (C. F. Baker).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTARSUS) SMITHI Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Myrmotarsus) smithi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1932) 443, ♀. ♂.

(NOTE: nom. nov. for *ruficeps* Smith).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTEMNUS) IMPRESSILABRIS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Myrmotemnus) impressilabris* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 117, Abb. 12, ♀ ♀ 24.

Malacea.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTEMNUS) REICHENSPERGERI Santschi**

*Camponotus (Myrmotemnus) reichenaspergeri* Santschi, Rev. Suisse Zool. 33 (1926) 602, ♀.

Sumatra (A. Reichensperger).

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTURBA) AUTRANI Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmoturba) autrani* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 165, ♀.

Sumatra (C. Klaesi); Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Emery (1925). Java.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTURBA) CRASSIQUAMIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Myrmoturba) crassiquamis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 286, ♀.

Assam and Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (MYRMOTURBA) FERVENS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Myrmoturba) fervens* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 55, ♀. (*Formica fervens*).

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); Wheeler (1919) Borneo ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) FLETCHERI Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) fletcheri* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 78 (1942) 250, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) PSEUDOLUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) pseudolus* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 31, ♀.

Hindustan.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) PSEUDOLUS var. INTEGRA Forel**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) pseudolus* var. *integra* Forel, Jour. Comb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 454, ♀. (*sericeus* var.).

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) PUNICEPS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) puniceps* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 458, ♀.

S. India: Dohnavur.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SELENE Emery**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) selene* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 516, pl. 11, figs. 18-19, ♀. (*Polyrhachis*).

Tenasserim, Burma, (Metropolitan).

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SELENE subsp. OBTUSATA Emery**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) selene* subsp. *obtusata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 480, ♀. (*Polyrhachis*).

Burma: Mt. Carin.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS Fabricius**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) sericeus* Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. (1798) 279, ♀. (*Formica*).

Africa; Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS var. MENDAX Forel**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) scriccus* var. *mendax* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 454, ♀.

Mysore (Lee).

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS subsp. OPACIVENTRIS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) sericeus* subsp. *opaciventris* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 28 (1878) 648, ♀. (*C. opaciventris*).

India and Hindustan; Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS subsp. PEGUENSIS Emery**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) sericeus* subsp. *peguensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1894) 479, ♀.

Sikkim, Assam and Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS subsp. PENGUENSIS var. IGNICEPS Forel**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) sericens* subsp. *penguensis* var. *igniceps* Forel, Zool. Jahrb., Syst. 36 (1913) 129, ♀. (*C. sericens* var.).

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) SERICEUS var. SANGUINICEPS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) sericeus* var. *sanguiniceps* Donisthorpe, Ent. 78 (1942) ♀.

Burma and Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) WASMANNI Emery**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) wasmanni* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 224, ♀.

Sikkim (Wasmann).

**CAMPONOTUS (ORTHONOTOMYRMEX) WASMANNI var. MUTILLARIA Emery**

*Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) wasmanni* var. *mutillaria* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 224, ♀. ♀.

Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (PARAMYRMAMBLYS) KUISIUENSIS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Paramyrmamblys) kuisiueensis* Santschi, Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 77 (1937) 379, figs. 11, 14, ♀. (minor).

Japan (Teranishi).

**CAMPONOTUS (RHINOMYRMEX) KLAESII Forel**

*Camponotus (Rhinomyrmex) klaesii* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 193, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) ANGULICEPS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) anguliceps* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 113, ♀.

Borneo (Winkler).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) ARROGANS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) arrogans* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 23, ♀. (*Formica*).

Bengal, Burma; Malacca; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS Roger**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 138, ♀.

Ceylon; Menozzi (1925) Philippines: Surigao, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (Myrmotarsus) barbatus*].

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS subsp. ALBOSPARSUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* subsp. *albosparsus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 397, ♀. *maculatus taylori* var.).

Ceylon; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS subsp. ALBOSPARSUS var. FORNOSAE Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* subsp. *albosparsus* var. *formosae* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Nat. Hist. Soc. 26 (1909) 336, ♀. (*C. maculatus* var.).

Formosa: Takao (Sauter).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS var. SAMARUS Santschi**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* var. *samarus* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors. ser. (1882) 19, fig. 4, ♀. (*Myrmotarsus*).

Borneo: Samarinda.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS subsp. TAYLORI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* subsp. *taylori* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 229, ♀. (*maculatus* subsp.).

Hindustan; Gee (1921) China, [*C. (Myrmoturba)*]; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS subsp. TAYLORI var. DISTURBANS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* subsp. *taylori* var. *disturbans* Forel, Eschreich, Termitenleben auf. Ceylon (1911) 228, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BARBATUS subsp. TAYLORI var. INFUSCOIDES Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus* subsp. *taylori* var. *infuscoides* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 433, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) BUDDHAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) buddhae* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 227, ♀.

Tibet; Viehmeyer (1916) India, Kashmir, ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) CARIN Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) carin* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (3) 7 (1889) 512, ♀.

Tenasserim (Fea); Wheeler (1912) China, ♀. (NOTE: = *C. dorycoides* subsp. *carin* Emery).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) CARIN var. BABIENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) carin* var. *babiensis* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 37, ♀.

Sumatra: Simalur; Wheeler (1921) China, (*Dinomyrmex*); Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) CARIN var. TENNISQUAMIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) carin* var. *tennisquamis* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (101) 67, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) CIRCUMSPECTUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) circumspectus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 37, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Celebes; Donisthorpe (1943) New Guinea, ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) COMPRESSUS Fabricius**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) compressus* Fabricius, Mant. Insect. 1 (1787) 307, ♀. (*Formica*).

India; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, [*C. (Myrmoturba) maculatus* subsp. *compressus*]; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) COXALIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) coxalis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 136, ♀. (*Formica*).

New Guinea; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Aru, Mysol; Karawajew (1929) Aru Arch. ♀ ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DEVESTIVUS Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) devestivus* Wheeler, Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. Agrar. Portici 21 (1928) 117, ♀ ♂.

Japan: Atami (Hondo).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DORYCUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dorycus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 96, ♀. (*Formica*).

New Guinea; Wheeler (1909) Formosa, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DORYCUS var. RETICEPS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dorycus* var. *reticeps* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 115, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DORYCUS var. TIPUNA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dorycus* var. *tipuna* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 (1913) 201, ♀ ♂.  
Formosa.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DORYCUS subsp. CONFUSA Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dorycus* subsp. *confusa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 215, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea (Albertis).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) DRACOCEPHALUS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dracocephalus* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1938) 112, ♀.  
East Borneo (Kuhlwein).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 53, ♀ (*Formica*).

Indo-China; Emery (1886) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀ ♀; Emery (1887) Nias Is. ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♂; Gee (1924) China, ♀; Karawajew (1929) Java, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Sunda and Nias Is.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS var. DILIGENS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* var. *diligens* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 55, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Malacea; also Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS subsp. CETEGUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* subsp. *cetegus* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 50, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS subsp. EXIMIUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* subsp. *eximus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 701, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra: Pamba (Modigliani); Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀;  
Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS subsp. INEZAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* subsp. *inezae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 122, ♀. [*C. (Dinomyrmex) inezae*].  
Malacea; also Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FESTINUS subsp. INEZAE var. SIMALARANA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) festinus* subsp. *inezae* var. *simalarana* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 37, ♀ ♀. (*C. inezae* var.).  
Sumatra: Simalar; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FLAVITARSUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) flavitarsus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1856) 136, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Aru.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FRIEDAE Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) friedae* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. 1 (1912) 77, ♂ ♀ ♂.

Formosa (Sauter); Wheeler (1921) China, ♀♀. ♂; Wheeler (1930) China, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) FRIEDAE var. AMIA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) friedae* var. *amia* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berl. (1911) 255, ♂ ♀.

Formosa.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) GLABRISQUAMIS Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) glabrisquamis* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 9 (1911) 255, ♀. ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) HABERERI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) habereri* Forel, Sitzb. Bayerisch Akad. Wiss. (1911) 293, ♀.

Japan; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) HASTIFER Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) hastifer* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (2) 10 (1911) 254, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) INDIFINITUS Karawajew**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) indifinitus* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 235, fig. 2, ♀ 2♂.

Amboina.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) INVIDUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) invidus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 225, ♀. (*Myrmoturba*).

North Hindustan: Orissa.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 55, ♀.

Ceylon; Roger (1863) Malacca, ♀; Emery (1886) Borneo (Doria et Beccari); Wheeler (1909) Formosa, ♂ ♀; Forel (1911) Java, ♀ ♀; Forel (1913) Sumatra, Malacca, Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1927) Krakatau, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀. [NOTE: = *C. (?) inconspicuus* Mayr]. Donisthorpe (1943) says *inconspicuus* is a good species, types of both in British Museum.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS var. INFERIOR Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* var. *inferior* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 48, ♂ ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland); Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS var. MELANOGASTER Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* var. *melanogaster* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 114, ♀.

Caroline (Lederman).

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. CARENSIS Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *carenensis* Emery, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. 52 (1920) 16, fig. 3, ♀.  
Nicobar Is.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. CHLOROTICUS Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *chloroticus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 574, ♀. (*maculatus* subsp.).  
New Guinea; Karawajew (1932) Wammer, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. CLIENS Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *cliens* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 210, ♀. (*maculata* st.).  
Java: Samarang (E. Jacobson). (NOTE: == subsp. *curta* Emery).

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. CURTA Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *curta* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 704, ♀. (*maculatus* subsp.).  
Mentawai: Sipora (Modigliani).

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. FATUA Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *fatua* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 168, ♀. (*C. kurbaryi* st. *fatua*).  
Sumatra; Emery (1887) Sumatra, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. FATUA var. FRATER Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *fatua* var. *frater* Emery, Nova Guineia Zool. 10 (1911) 258, ♀.  
New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. HONGKONGENSIS Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *hongkongensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 suppl. (1912) 62, ♀. [*C. (Myrmoturba) maculatus* subsp.].  
Hongkong (Muller). Stitz (1934) China, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. KUBARYI Mayr

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *kubaryi* Mayr, Jour. Mus. Godeffroy 12 (1876) 66, ♀. (*Myrmoturba*).  
Papua; Karawajew (1929) Aru Arch., ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. PALLIDA Fr. Smith

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *pallida* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 57, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Borneo, Sumatra, Java; Mayr (1867) Java, Borneo, Celebes, Timor, Jotjan, Singapore, Nicobar, ♀. ♀; Forel (1912) Java, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, [*C. (Myrmoturba) pallidus*].

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. PROCAX Santschi

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *procax* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 52 (1919) 335, ♀. (*maculatus* st.).  
Cochin-China (Bouvard); Santschi (1914) [*C. (Myrmoturba) praecox*].

**CAMPOONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS** subsp. PUBERULA Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *puberula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 703, ♀. (*maculatus* subsp. *subnudus* var.).

Sumatra; Karawajew (1929) Java, ♀ ♂ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 21, ♀. (*Formica*).

Burma; Mayr (1867) Java and Burma, ♀; Karawajew (1929) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. CARINIFERA Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *carinifera* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 156, ♀ ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck); also Java; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. FUSCA Sitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *fusca* Stitz, Arch. f. Hydrobiologie 9 (1931) 736, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. GILVINOTUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *gilvinotus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 126, ♀. (*subnudus* var.).

Sumatra; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀ ♀. (NOTE: = *Myrmoturba*).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. OBFUSCATA Viehmeyer**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *obfuscata* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 91, A. h. 8 (1916) 154, ♀ ♀. (*subnudus* var.). Singapore.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. SUBNUDUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *subnudus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 511, ♀. *rubripes* st.).

Burma; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines (*Myrmoturba*), ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) IRRITANS subsp. TINCTA var. VOLKENSIS Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans* subsp. *tincta* var. *volkensis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 124, ♀.

Carolines; also Japan (Volkens).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) LAMARCKI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) lamarki* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 226, ♀.

N. Hindustan.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) LUTEIVENTRIS Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) luteiventris* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 574, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) LUTEUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) luteus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 19, ♀. (*Formica*).

Hindustan.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) MACULATUS Fabricius**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) maculatus* Fabricius, Spec. Insect. 1 (1787) 491, ♀. (*Formica maculatus*).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) MACULATUS subsp. FOVEOLATUS Sitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) maculatus* subsp. *foveolatus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 125, ♀.  
Philippines.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) MACULATUS subsp. MITIS var. CRASSINODIS (Forel), Wheeler**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) maculatus* subsp. *mitis* var. *crassinodis* (Forel) Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 342, ♂ ♀.  
Philippines: Bais, Negros Oriental (L. E. Griffin); Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♂ ♂; Karawajew (1929) Java and Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) MAXWELLENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) maxwellensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 127, ♀. [*C. (Myrmoturba) maculatus* st.].  
Sumatra: Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) NICOBARENSIS Mayr**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) nicobarensis* Mayr, Reuse Nov. Formica (1865) 31, ♀.  
Nicobar; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Gee (1921) China (*Myrmothrix*); Wheeler (1927) China, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nias Is.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) NICOBARENSIS var. EXIGUOGATTATUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) nicobarensis* var. *exiguogattatus* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 55 (1886) 239, ♀. (*Sexguttatus* st.).  
Assam: Saboagar (Wood-Mason); Gee (1921) China. [*C. (Myrmothrix)*]; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) NICOBARENSIS var. MONTICOLA Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) nicobarensis* var. *monticola* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 479, ♀.  
Burma; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀. (*Myrmothrix*); Gee (1928) China, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) NICOBARENSIS var. RABBANI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) nicobarensis* var. *rabbani* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 30 (1922) 100, ♀.  
Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) OBLONGUS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) oblongus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 21, ♀.  
Burma.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) OBLONGUS var. BINOMINATA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) oblongus* var. *binominata* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 24 (1916) 457, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) ODIOSUS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) odiosus* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 154, ♀. (*C. rubripes* var.).  
Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) PALPATUS Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) palpatus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 575, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SESQUIPEDALIS Roger**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) sesquipedalis* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 137, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SETITIBIA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) setitibia* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 68, ♀. [C. (*Myrmoturba*) *maculatus* st.].  
Borneo (Suck).  
Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SIEMSSENI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) siemsseni* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 70, ♀ ♀. [C. (*Myrmoturba*) subgen.].  
Sumatra; Forel (1902) Himalaya: Toris Valley (Smythies, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SIMILIS Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) similis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) II (1933) 198, ♀.  
India: Donisthorpe (1943) India: Travancore, ♀. Burma and Ceylon.  
[NOTE: = *C. badius* Bingham, (1905)].

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SIMONI Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) simoni* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 250, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SOCRATES Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) socrates* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 27, ♀.  
India: Cocheniere.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SUCKI Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) sucki* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 71, ♀.  
Borneo (Suck); Wheeler (1919) Borneo (*Myrmoturba*), ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SYLVATICUS subsp. BASILIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) sylvaticus* subsp. *basilis* Fr. Smith, Sci. Res. Yarkand Mus. Hym. (1879) 9, fig. 1, ♀. (*C. basilis*).  
Kashmir.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) SYLVATICUS subsp. PARADICHOA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) sylvaticus* subsp. *paradichroa* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 432, ♀.  
Himalaya.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) TAIPINGENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) taipingensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 124, ♀. (*Dinomyrmex*).  
Malacca.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) TERRICOLA** Karawajew

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) terricola* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 13 (1929) 234, ♀ 24.  
Java; Buitenzorg (Karawajew).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) THRASO** Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) thraso* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1893) 432, ♀ (media and minor). (*maculatus* st.).  
Ceylon; Donisthorpe (1943) India: Travancore, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) THRASO** subsp. **DIOGENES** Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) thraso* subsp. *diogenes* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 45 (1909) 396, ♀ ♀ ♂. (*maculatus* st.).  
Ceylon; Forel (1912) Ceylon, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** Fr. Smith

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. Lond. Zool. 6 (1858) 19, ♀ ♀.  
Ceylon, Burma, Java, Singapore; Donisthorpe (1942) India, 24.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **AMBONENSIS** Karawajew

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *ambonensis* Karawajew, Zool. Anzeiger 92 (1930) 211, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Ambo (Weyer).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **BACCHUS** Fr. Smith

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *bacchus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 21, ♀. (*Formica*).  
Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **COMOTTOI** Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *comottoi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 213, ♀ ♀.  
Burma (Comotto).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **DULCIS** Emery

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *dulcis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 7 (1889) 511, ♀. (*C. mitis* var. *dulcis*).  
Burma: Bhamo (Fea); Wheeler (1927) China, ♀ ♀ 24; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **FLAVOTESTACEUS** Donisthorpe

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *flavotestaceus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 311, ♀ 24 ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS** var. **FUSCITHORAX** Forel

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *fuscithorax* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 154, ♀.  
Ceylon; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀ ♂ 24; Karawajew (932) Prinse Island, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS var. MITIS Fr. Smith**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *mitis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 20, ♀. (*Formica mitis*).

Ceylon; Emery (1886) Java, Sumatra, Timor, Celebes, New Guinea, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀ ♀; Karawajew (1929) Ceylon, ♀ ♀ ♂ (described); Karawajew (1932) Prince Island.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS var. PAPUA Emery**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *papua* Emery, Nov. Guinea Zool. 19 (1911) 256, ♀.

New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS var. PROLES Santschi**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* var. *proles* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 173, ♀. (subsp. *mitis*).

Indo-China; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. BATTA Menozzi**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *batta* Menozzi, Misc. Zool. Sumat. 47 (1930) 3, ♀.

Sumatra.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. CLEON Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *cleon* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 126, ♀. (*maculatus* st.).

Sumatra; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau (*Myrmoturba*), ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. INFUSCA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *infusca* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 230, ♀.

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. KATTENSIS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *kattensis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. 7 (1892) 231, ♀. (*muculatus* subsp. *dichrous* var.).  
Himalaya.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. INTRANS Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *intrans* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 49, ♀ ♀.  
Ceylon (Green).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. SOMIFICA Forel**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *somifica* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 287, ♀.

India: Nilgiris; Forel (1913) Ceylon, ♀ ♀.

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) VARIEGATUS subsp. STENONOTA Stitz**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus* subsp. *stenonota* Stitz, Sitzh. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 114, ♀.  
Borneo (Winkler).

**CAMPONOTUS (TANAEMYRMEX) sp. Donisthorpe**

*Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex)* sp., Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1943) 204, ♀.

S. India: Tenmalai, Travancore.

## CAMPONOTUS SPECIES (SUBGENERA) INCERTAE SEDIS.

**CAMPONOTUS ATTILA** Stärke

*Camponotus attila* Stärke, Wiss. Egebn. Niederl. Exped. Korakorum 1 (1935) 264.

Korakorum.

**CAMPONOTUS AGNATUS** Roger

*Camponotus agnatus* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 137, ♀.  
(*major* and *minor*).

Ceylon.

**CAMPONOTUS DICHRous** Forel

*Camponotus dichrous* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 16 (1897) 65, ♀.  
(*C. maculatus* subsp. *dichrous* Forel).

Himalaya (Woodmason).

**CAMPONOTUS DISTINGUENDA** Fr. Smith

*Camponotus distinguenda* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. India (1869) 23, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CAMPONOTUS MARGINATUS** Latreille

*Camponotus marginatus* Latreille, Ess. Hist. Fourm. France (1798) 35, ♀ ♀.

Himalaya (Smythies).

**CAMPONOTUS RADIATUS** Forel

*Camponotus radiatus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 7 (1892) 225, ♀.  
India: Kanara (Wroughton).

**CAMPONOTUS SCHMITZI** Starcke

*Camponotus schmitzi* Starcke, Naturh. Maandbl. 22 (1933) 29, fig. 3, ♀.  
Borneo.

**CAMPONOTUS FLAVOCRINES** Donisthorpe

*Camponotus flavocrines* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 8 (1941) 207, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**CAMPONOTUS RUFOMACULATUS** Donisthorpe

*Camponotus rufomaculatus* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. (11) 8 (1941) 208, ♀.  
Borneo.

Genus **ECHINOPLA** Smith**ECHINOPLA ARFAKI** nom. nov. Donisthorpe

*Echinopla arfaki* nom. nov. Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1943) 176; *E. rugosa* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1928) 110, fig. 8, ♀.

New Guinea: Arfak Mt. (nec Andre).

**ECHINOPLA AUSTRALIS** var. **OCTODENTATA** Stitz

*Echinopla australis* var. *octodentata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1911) 381, figs. 6a, b, ♀.

New Guinea; Stitz (1938) New Guinea, ♀.

**ECHINOPLA CHARACTERS** Donisthorpe

*Echinopla characters* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. (1941) 116, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**ECHINOPLA CRENULATA** Donisthorpe

*Echinopla crenulata* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mo. Mag. 74 (1941) 115, ♀.  
Waigeo.

**ECHINOPLA DENSISTRIATA** Stitz

*Echinopla densistriata* Stitz. Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 110, ♀.  
Borneo (Kuhlwein).

**ECHINOPLA DUBITATA** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla dubitata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 50, ♀.  
Celebes.

**ECHINOPLA LINEATA** Mayr

*Echinopla lineata* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 689, ♀.  
Singapore; also Java and Borneo.

**ECHINOPLA LINEATA** subsp. **SENLIS** Mayr

*Echinopla lineata* subsp. *senilis* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Gesell. Wien 12 (1862) 690, ♀. (*E. senilis*).  
Nicobar.

**ECHINOPLA MAEANDRINA** Stitz

*Echinopla maeandrina* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1938) 111, fig. 9, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea (Sattelberg).

**ECHINOPLA MELANARCTOS** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla melanarctos* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 79, ♀.  
Singapore; Forel (1911) Borneo; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**ECHINOPLA NITIDA** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla nitida* Fr. Smith, Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. (3) 1 (1862) 410, ♀.  
Ceram.

**ECHINOPLA PALLIPES** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla pallipes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 80, ♀.  
Borneo and Malacca.

**ECHINOPLA PRAETEXTA** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla praetexta* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 113, ♀.  
Batchian.

**ECHINOPLA PSEUDOSTRIATA** Donisthorpe

*Echinopla pseudostriata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1943) 174, ♀.

New Guinea. (NOTE: = This comes near *striata* Smith from Malacca, Donisthorpe).

**ECHINOPLA RUGOSA** André

*Echinopla rugosa* André, Mem. Soc. Zool. France 5 (1892) 47, figs. 8a-b, ♀.

Borneo (Chaper). (NOTE: = Nom. nov. for *corrugata* Don.).

**ECHINOPLA SERRATA** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla serrata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1859) 140, ♀.

Aru. [NOTE: = *P. (Aulocomyrma) serrata*].

**ECHINOPLA SILVESTRI** Donisthorpe

*Echinopla silvestri* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 18 (1936) 529, ♀.

Papua.

**ECHINOPLA STRIATA** Fr. Smith

*Echinopla striata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 80, ♀.

Malacca (A. R. Wallace); Borneo (Doria et Beccari; Donisthorpe (1942) ♀. (described).

**ECHINOPLA STRIATA** subsp. **GIBBOSA** Karawajew

*Echinopla striata* subsp. *gibbosa* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 51, ♀.

Amboina.

**ECHINOPLA SUCKI** Forel

*Echinopla sucki* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 75, ♀.

Borneo (Suck).

**ECHINOPLA TRITSCHLERI** Forel

*Echinopla tritschleri* Forel, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 74, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra (Tritschler); Stitz (1923) Borneo, ♀.

**ECHINOPLA VERMICULATA** Emery

*Echinopla vermiculata* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897) 244, ♀.

(*E. striata* var.).

Celebes and Mentawai.

Genus **HEMIOPTICA** Röger**HEMIOPTICA ACULEATA** Mayr

*Hemiptica aculeata* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesell. Wien 28 (1878) 657, ♀.

Ceylon; Emery (1887) Java, ♀ ♀; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀.

**HEMIOPTICA ACULEATA** var. **GIBBOSA** Forel

*Hemiptica aculeata* var. *gibbosa* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 41 (1908) 9, ♀.

Ceylon (Yerbury).

**HEMIOPTICA ACULEATA** subsp. **CYBELE** Wheeler

*Hemiptica aculeata* subsp. *cybele* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 126, ♀.

Borneo.

**HEMIOPTICA BUGNIONI Forel**

*Hemioptica bugnioni* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 44 (1908) 11, pl. 1, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**HEMIOPTICA SCISSA Roger**

*Hemioptica scissa* Roger, Berlin. ent. Zeitschr. 6 (1862) 240, ♂ ♀.  
Ceylon; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀. (NOTE: = *Polyrhachis scissa* Roger).

**Genus MESOXENA Smith****MESOXENA MISTURA Fr. Smith**

*Mesoxena mistura* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 (1860) 107, ♀.  
Batchian.

**Genus OPISTHOPIS Emery****OPISTHOPIS HADDONI Emery**

*Opisthopis haddoni* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1898) 226, ♀.

**OPISTHOPIS HALMAHERAE Karawajew**

*Opisthopis halmaherae* Karawajew, Zool. Anzeig. 92 (1930) 210, fig. 2, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Halmahera; also Ambon, in termites nest.

**OPISTHOPIS MANNI var. ARUANA Karawajew**

*Opisthopis manni* var. *aruana* Karawajew, Konowia (4) II (1932) 316, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer.

**OPISTHOPIS PICTUS var. LEPIDUS Wheeler**

*Opisthopis pictus* var. *lepidus* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 62 (1918) 346, ♀.

Australia; Donisthorpe (1948) Dutch New Guinea, ♀.

**OPISTHOPIS RESPICENS Fr. Smith**

*Opisthopis respiciens* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1864) 68, ♀. [*Formica (Myrmecopsis) respiciens*].

Queensland; also New Guinea.

**Genus POLYRHACHIS Smith****POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) EXARATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Autocomyrma) exarata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 226, ♀.  
Mysol (Beccari).

**POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) EXCELLENS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Autocomyrma) excellens* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 14, figs. 19-19a, ♂.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) MYSTICA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Autocomyrma) mystica* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 41, fig. 19, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) PALLIPES** Donisthorpe

*Polyrhachis (Aulocomyrma) pallipes* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 603, ♀.

New Guinea; Finschafen (Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) PORCATA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Aulocomyrma) porcata* Emery, Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Lausanne 54 (1921) 20, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (AULOCOMYRMA) SERRATA** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Aulocomyrma) serrata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1859) 140, ♀.

Aru Is.; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu. (NOTE: = *Echinopla serrata*).

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) BILOBA** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) biloba* Forel, Rev. Suisse. Zool. 19 (1911) 58, ♀.

Borneo; Sarawak (Haviland). (NOTE: = *equia* Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CHEESMANAE** Donisthorpe

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) cheesmanae* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1943) 452, ♀.

Waigeu; Camp Nok (E. L. Cheesman); [NOTE: *P. (Evelyna) cheesmanae* Donisthorpe, Ent. 70 (1937) 273, ♀. Papua; Kokoda (E. L. Cheesman)].

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CLYPEATA** Mayr

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) clypeata* Mayr, Vieh. zool.-bot. Gesell. Wien 2 (1862) 683, ♀.

Hindustan; Forel (1913) Ceylon ♀ ♀ ♂. (NOTE: = *indica* Mayr).

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CLYPEATA** var. **LUCIDIVENTRIS** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) clypeata* var. *lucidiventris* Forel, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 39, ♀.

Hindustan.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CLYPEATA** var. **OBTUSISQUAMA** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) clypeata* var. *obtusisquama* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 289, ♀.

India: Kokan.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CLYPEATA** subsp. **RASTATA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) clypeata* subsp. *rastata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 517, ♀. (*Polyrhachis rastata*). Tenasserim.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CRUESA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) cruesa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 577, ♀.

New Guinea; also Halmahera; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, 5: ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CRUESA** var. **CHLORIZANS** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) cruesa* var. *chlORIZANS* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 30, ♀ ♀.

Bismarck Arch.; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, 5: ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) CRUESA subsp. DISTINGUENDA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) cruesa* subsp. *distinguenda* Karawajew,  
Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 7, ♀.  
Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) EQUINA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) equina* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1858) 63, ♀. (*equinus*).

Borneo: Sarawak. [NOTE: = *P. (Campomyrma) biloba* Forel].

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) EXERCITA Walker**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) exercita* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 4 (1859) 370, ♀.

India; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India. ♀. (NOTE: = *clypeata* Mayr).

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) GRIBODOI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) gribodoi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (2) 4 (1887) 22, ♀ ♀.

Java; also Borneo. Mentawai; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Karawajew (1929) Java, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) HALIDAYI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) halidayi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 517, ♀.

Burma; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) HECUBA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) hecuba* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 527, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Queensland; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) New Guinea, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) INCONSPICUA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) inconspicua* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 226, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) INCONSPICUA var. INSULARIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) inconspicua* var. *insularis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 225, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) SCULPTA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) sculpta* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 226, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CAMPOMYRMA) SPENGELI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) spengeli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Suppl. (15) 1 (1912) 29, ♀.

Sumatra (Tritschler).

**POLYRHACHIS (CEPHALOMYRMA) STYLIFERA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Cephalomyrma) stylifera* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 115, ♀.

Gulf of Siam: Ream.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ANTENNATA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) antennata* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 13, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) APPENDICULATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) appendiculata* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1895) 227, pl. 8, fig. 8, ♀.  
Myrray Is.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ARCUATA Le Guillou**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) arcuata* Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 10 (1841) 315, ♀ ♀.  
Sunda Island; Forel (1905) Java, ♀; Stitz (1909) Sumatra, ♀;  
Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1924)  
Sebesi, ♀. (NOTE: = *P. latifrons* Roger).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ARCUATA var. ARUANA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) arcuata* var. *aruana* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 16, ♀.  
Aru Is. Wammer.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ARCUATA var. CONTINENTIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) arcuata* var. *continentis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 49 (1905) 179, ♀.  
Malacca.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ARCUATA var. DENSELINEATA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) arcuata* var. *denselineata* Viehmeyer,  
Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 533, 1, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ARGENTEO-SIGNATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) argenteo-signata* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 335, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) AUREA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) aurea* Mayr, Jour. Mus. Godeffroy 12 (1876)  
73, ♀ ♀.

Queensland; Papua; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIMOMYRMA) AUREA var. OBTUSUS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) aurea* var. *obtusus* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 589, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Donisthorpe (1947) Dutch  
New Guinea, ♀ (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) AUREA subsp. COSTULATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) aurea* subsp. *costulata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 590, ♀.

S. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) AURIFORMIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) auriformis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 462, ♀.

Waigeu (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) AURITA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) aurita* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (4) 5 (1911) 538, ♀.

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) AURITA subsp. SCHLAGIN-HAUFENI Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) aurita* subsp. *sclagin-haufeni* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 12, ♀. (*P. sclagin-haufeni*).

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) BEAUFORTI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) beauforti* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (4) 3 (1911) 538, ♀.

German New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) BEAUFORTI var. PUNCTINOTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) beauforti* var. *punctinota* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 19 (1913) 58, ♀. (*P. subcyanea* var.).

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) BEDOTI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) bedoti* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 10 (1902) 518, ♀.

Australia; Papua.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) CAULOMMA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) caulomma* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 57, fig. 12, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) CAULOMMA var. PARALELLA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) caulomma* var. *paralella* Viehmeyer, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 37 (1914) 612, 1.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) CINGULA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) cingula* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 13 (1946) 590, ♀.

New Guinea; Milne Bay (Krombein).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) COERULENSCENS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) coeruleuscens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 38, ♀.

S. E. Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) COERULENSCENS var. NIGRONITENS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) coeruleuscens* var. *nigronitens* Viehmeyer, Archiv f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 58, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) COERULENSCENS var. STRIGIFRONS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) coeruleuscens* var. *strigifrons*, Viehmeyer, Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 535, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ESCHERICHI Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) escherichi* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 534, fig. 6, ♀ ♀.

S. E. Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) EURYNOTA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) eurynota* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 19 (1897) 587, ♀.

S. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) FULGENS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) fulgens* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 11, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) GUERINI Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrmex) guerini* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeit 7 (1863) 157, ♀.

New Holland; Emery (1886) New Guinea (Albertis) ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) HOSTILIS Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) hostilis* Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 139, ♀.

Aru Is.; Emery (1886) New Guinea (Albertis) ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) HOSTILIS var. CIRCUMFLEXA nom. nov. Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) hostilis* var. *circumflexa* nom. nov. Santschi, Bull. Soc. Ent. France (1916) 23, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea. [NOTE: = *P. hostilis* var. *arcuata* Stitz. (1911)] (nec *arcuata* Le Guillou, 1841).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) HOSTILIS var. INTRICATA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) hostilis* var. *intricata* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 51 (1917) 727, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) HOSTILIS subsp. HEBES Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) hostilis* subsp. *hebes* Donisthorpe, Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 62, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) INCLUSA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) inclusa* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 13, fig. 18, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) KARAWAJEWI Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) karawajewi* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, figs. 7a-b, ♀.

Amboina: Hito. [NOTE: = nom. nov. for *P. (Chariomyrma) concava* Karawajew. Nomi. praeocc., Roger 1863].

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) LACINIATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) laciniata* Emery, Term. Fuzetok 23 (1900) 335, pl. 8, fig. 45, ♀ ♀.

N. E. New Guinea. Karawajew (1927) Aru, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) LATINOTA** Viehmeyer

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) latinota* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 11, fig. 4, ♀. (*P. hostiles* var.).  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) LEOPOLDI** Santschi

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) leopoldi* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors. ser. (1932) 25, fig. 9, ♀.  
Ternate.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) LIMBATA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) limbata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 585, pl. 1, fig. 24, ♀.  
New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) LORIAI** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) loriai* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 585, pl. 1, fig. 25, ♀.  
N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) MARGINATA** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) marginata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1859) 139, ♀.  
Aru; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Batchian, Philippines, India.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) MODIGLIANII** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) modiglianii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 28 (1888) 529, pl. 9, fig. 1, ♀.  
Sumatra (Modigliani); Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀. (NOTE: = *archata* Le Guillou).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) MODESTA** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) modesta* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 62, ♀.  
Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) NIGRESCENS** Karawajew

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) nigrescens* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 16, fig. 6, ♀.  
Amboina; Hito.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) NITENS** Donisthorpe

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) nitens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1943) 464, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Waigeu (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) ROTUNDICEPS** Karawajew

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) rotundiceps* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 18, fig. 9, ♀.  
Aru Arch; Wammer.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SCAPULATA** Santschi

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) scapulata* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors. ser. (1932) 23, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SCUTULATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) scutulata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 140, ♀.

Aru Arch.; Smith (1863) Aru and Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SPLENDENS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) splendens* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors. ser., (1932) 22, ♀

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SUBAENESCENS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) subaenescens* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 10, fig. 18, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SUBCYANEA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) subcyanea* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 586, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) SUBCYANES var. ROTUNDINOTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) subcyanes* var. *rotundinota* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79 A. h. 12 (1913) 58, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) VERTICALIS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) verticalis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, fig. 10, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer. (NOTE: nom. nov. for *abrupta* Karawajew, 1927).

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) VILLOSA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) villosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 585, pl. 1, figs. 22–23, ♀ ♀. (*P. hostilis* var.).

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CHARIOMYRMA) VILLOSA var. PUBIVENTRIS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Chariomyrma) villosa* var. *pubiventris* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 54, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) ALBERTISI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) albertisi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 240, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) BURMANENSIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) burmanensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 1 (1938) 257, fig. 8, ♀.

Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) CARBONARIA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) carbonaria* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 60, ♀.

Malacca.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) CORONATA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) coronata* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 140, ♀.

Amboina. (NOTE = nom. nov. for *P. obsidians* Karawajew).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) DENTATA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) dentata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 196, fig. 3, ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) GIBBA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) gibba* Emery, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 14 (1901) 580, fig. E, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) GRANDIS Don.**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) grandis* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 2, (1949) ♀ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Finschafen (Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) JURII Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) jurii* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 116, fig. 30, ♀.

Gulf of Siam: Ream (Davydov).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) LAEVISSIMA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) levissima* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 64, ♀ ♀.

Bengal; Smith (1858) Burma; Smith (1859) Aru Is; Forel (1900) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Stitz (1923) Annam, ♀; (NOTE: = *P. (incertae sedis) globularia* Mayr).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) LAEVISSIMA var. ARUENSIS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) levissima* var. *aruensis* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 9, ♀.

Aru Is; New Guinea; Karawajew (1927) Aru, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) LAEVISSIMA var. DICHROA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) levissima* var. *dichroa* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 21, ♀.

Assam.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) LINAE Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) linae* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 1 (1938) 262, fig. 12; ♂ ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) LUCTUOSA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) luctuosa* Emery, Bull. Soc. Se. Nat. Lausanne 54 (1921) 25, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) MONDOI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) mondai* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 1 (1938) 250, fig. 3, ♀.

Papua (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) PILIVENTRIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) piliventris* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 60, pl. 4, fig. 24, ♀.  
Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RALUMENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) ralumensis* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1902) 24, ♀.  
Bismarck Arch.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA Latreille**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* Latreille, Fournis (1802) 130, ♀.  
Ceylon; Smith (1858) India; Emery (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), Amboina, Gaiba, Sumatra, ♂ ♀ ♂; Emery (1893) Amboina; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Forel (1913) Java, ♀ ♀; Mayr (1914) Java ♂; Wheeler (1924) Lang. Is., ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Burma, ♀; Crawley (1934) Sumatra, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1935) Papua, New Britain, India, Queensland, Oceania. (NOTE: = *bastrii* Fr. Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. CELEBENSIS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *celebensis* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 51, ♀.  
Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. CONGENER Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *congener* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1926) 135, fig. 2a, ♀.  
Sumatra; Fort de Kock (Jacobson); Wheeler (1924) Krakatau.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. CORPORAALI Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *corporaali* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 134, fig. 2a, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra: Medan (Corporaal).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. GOROMENSIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *goromensis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 239, ♀. (*euryslus* var.).  
Goram (Albertis).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. NOMO Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *nomo* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 7 (1941) 142, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea: Mt. Nomo (L. E. Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. CORPORAALI Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *paganus* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 134, fig. 2c, ♀.  
India: Kanara (Bell).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA var. SEMI-INERMIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *semi-inermis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 8 (1941) 299, ♀.  
Philippines: Luzon.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** var. **TORRICELIANA** Viehmeyer  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* var. *torricelliana* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 9, ♀.  
 New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **BADURI** Donisthorpe  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *baduri* Donisthorpe, Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 63, ♀.  
 Japen Island.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **DEMANGEI** Santschi  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *demangei* Santschi, Le Naturaliste 32 (1910) 284, fig. 3, ♀.  
 China: Tonkin (Fouquet); Wheeler (1927) China, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **EURYALUS** Fr. Smith  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *euryalus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 16, ♀. (*P. euryalus*).  
 New Guinea; also Celebes and Mysol.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **EURYALUS** var. **JAVANA** Viehmeyer  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *euryalus* var. *javana* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 51, fig. 11, ♀. (*P. rastellata* var.).

Java; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **FORNICATA** Emery  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *fornicata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 720, ♀. [*P. (Cyrtomyrma) fornicate*].  
 Sumatra (Modigliani); Emery (1901) Ceylon, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **LAEVIOR** Roger  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *laevior* Roger, Verz. Formicid. (1863) 8, ♀. (*P. laevior*).  
 New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RASTELLATA** subsp. **LAEVIOR** var. **DEBILIS** Emery  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata* subsp. *laevior* var. *debilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 240, ♀.  
 New Guinea; Gee (1921) China; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (127) Hainan, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) RUFICORNIS** Fr. Smith  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) ruficornis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 60, ♀.  
 Borneo: Sandakan (A. R. Wallace).

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) VITALISI** Santschi  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) vitalisi* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 52 (1920) 567, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
 Indo-China: Laos.

**POLYRHACHIS (CYRTOMYRMA) WAGNERI** Viehmeyer  
*Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) wagneri* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 51, fig. 10, ♀.  
 N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (DOLICHORHACHIS) DOLICHACEPHALA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Dolichorhachis) dolichacephala* Viehmeyer, Deutsch. Ent. Zeitschr. (1914) 532, fig. 5, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (DOLICHORHACHIS) FERVENTS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Dolichorhachis) fervens* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 101, pl. 1, fig. 26, ♀.

Amboina; also New Guinea; Emery (1800) New Guinea (Albertis), ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (EVELYNA) CHEESMANAE Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Evelyna) cheesmanae* Donisthorpe, Ent. 70 (1937) 273, ♀.  
Papua: Kokoda (E. L. Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (FLORENCEA) KISKI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Florencea) kiski* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 19 (1937) 624, ♀.

Papua: Kokoda.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) DENTICULATA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) denticulata* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 13, fig. 4, ♀.

Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) LACHESIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) lachesis* Forel, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 582, nota. ♀.

Queensland.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) LACHESIS subsp. MEANDRIFERA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) lachesis* subsp. *meandrifera* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 36 (1897) 582, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) METALLA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) metalla* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 99, pl. 1, figs. 20-21, ♀.

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1912) New Guinea, ♀ (described); Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) SCHENCKI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) schencki* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 198, ♀.

New Guinea (Darnley).

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) TROPHIMUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Hagiomyrma) trophimus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 14, ♀.

Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS (HAGIOMYRMA) XIPHIAS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis Hagiomyrma xiphias* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 16, ♀.

Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) ATROPOS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) atropos* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 100, pl. I, fig. 22, ♀.

New Guinea; Emery (1886) New Guinea, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) ATROPOS var. CIRCUMDATA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) atropos* var. *circumdata* Viehmeyer, Stettin. Ent. Zeit. 74 (1913) 152, fig., ♀. (*P. circumdata*).

Celebes, in Copal.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) ATROPOS var. TERSA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) atropos* var. *tersa* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 52, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) CALLIOPE Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) calliope* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 335, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) EUCHARIS Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) eucharis* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 22, fig. 12, ♀ ♀.

Aru.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) HERA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) hera* Forel, Stitzb. bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 302, ♀.

Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) INDOCILIS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) indocilis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, fig. 11, ♀.

Amboina. [NOTE: nom. nov. for *bicolor* Karawajew, 1927].

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) VALERUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) valerus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 40, pl. I, fig. 10, ♀.

Celebes; Smith (1863) Waigeo.

**POLYRHACHIS (HEDOMYRMA) VIOLACEONIGRA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Hedomyrma) violaceonigra* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 53, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (JOHNIA) SCHIZOSPINIA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Johnia) schizospina* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 44, fig. 20, ♀.

Sunda Straits: Prinse Is. (Karawajew).

**POLYRHACHIS (MORLEYIDRIS) TRINA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Morleyidris) trina* Donisthorpe, Ent. Mon. Mag. 80 (1944) 64, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BECCARI Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) beccarii* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 141, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Doria et Beccari).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BAKERI Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) bakeri* Viehmeyer, Ent. Mitt. 5 (1916) 287, fig. 1, ♀. (*Campomyrma*).

Philippines: Mt. Banahao, Luzon (C. F. Baker)

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BIROI Ford**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) biroi* Ford, Ann. Mus. Nat. Hung. 5 (1907) 40, ♀.

Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BIROI var. ATRA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) biroi* var. *atra* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 50, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BIROI var. BIDENTATA Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) biroi* var. *bidentata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1912) 512, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BIROI var. PAPRIKA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) biroi* var. *paprika* Forel, Sitzb. bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) ♀.

Waigeo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) BRYANTI Denisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) bryanti* Denisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 707, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Bryant).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CERAMENSIS Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) ceramensis* Mayr, Notes Leyden Mus. 5 (1883) 246, ♀.

Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CHAONIA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) chaonia* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 42, pl. 1, fig. 18, ♀.

Gilolo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) COMPRESSICORNIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) compressicornis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 42, pl. 1, fig. 18, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONOPS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) conops* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 28, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Bismarck Arch.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONOPS var. CUSPIDATA Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) conops* var. *cuspidata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1911) 376, fig. 22c, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONOPS var. SPINIFER Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) conops* var. *spinifer* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1911) 376, fig. 22c, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONOPS var. STITZI Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) conops* var. *stitzi* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀.

Bismarck Arch. [NOTE: nom. nov. for *conops* var. *bismarckensis* Karawajew].

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONOPS subsp. SIMPLA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) conops* subsp. *simpla* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Aru Arch.; Wammer. NOTE: nom. nov. for *conops* var. *simplex* Karawajew.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONTINUA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) continua* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 325, ♀.

Ternate (Beccari).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONTINUA var. HIRSUTULA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) continua* var. *hirsutula* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. 9 (1911) 256, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONTINUA var. PROCERA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) continua* var. *procera* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 581, ♀ ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONTINUA var. REVOCATA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) continua* var. *revocata* Viehmeyer, Stett. Ent. Zeitschr. 74 (1913) 151, ♀.

Celebes: in Copal.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONVENA Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) convena* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 153, ♀.

Ceylon; Mayr (1867) Ceylon, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CONVEXA var. ISABELLAE Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) convexa* var. *isabellae* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 44 (1908) 9, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CRASSISPINA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) crassispina* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 70, A. h. 12 (1913) 49, fig. 9, ♀. (*P. crassispinosa*).

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) CYANIVENTRIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) cyaniventris* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 70, pl. 4, fig. 47, ♀. (*cyaneus* Mayr).

Philippines: Mt. Banahao; Stitz (1923) Luzon, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) DIANA Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) diana* Wheeler, Bull. Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 343, ♀.

Philippines: Butuan, Mindanao (H. M. Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) DUODENTATA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) duodentata* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) 461, ♀.

S. India: Malabar.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) HASTATA Latreille**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) hastata* Latreille, Fourmis (1804) 129, pl. 4, fig. 23, ♀. (*Formica*).

Celebes; Smith (1858) India.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) HAUXWELLI Bingham**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) hauxwelli* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 394, fig. 133, ♀.

Tenasserim: Taoo Plateau (Hauxwell).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) HORNI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) horni* Emery, Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr. (1901) 122, ♀ ♀.

Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) HOSEI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) hosei* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 708, ♀.

Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ILLAUDATA Walker**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) illaudata* Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) 4 (1859) 373, ♀.

S. India; Donisthorpe (1943) Ceylon, Bengal, Indo-China, Sunda Is. Waageu. (NOTE.—*mayri* Roger).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) INERMIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) inermis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 68, pl. 4, figs. 25–26, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ISACANTHA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) isacantha* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 232, ♀ ♀.

Goram Is.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) LABELLA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) labella* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. suppl. (1860) 101, pl. 1, fig. 25, ♀.

Batchian; Emery (1886) Ternate (Beccari), ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) LATISPINOSA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) latispinosa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 9 (1942) 460, ♀.

India: Travancore.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) LATONA Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) latona* Wheeler, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 26 (1909) 337, ♀.

Formosa.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) LATONA var. DORSORUGOSA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) latona* var. *dorsorugosa* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 202, ♀ ♂.

Formosa.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) LYCIDES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) lyrides* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 43, fig. 23, ♀.

Celebes; Mayr (1867) Borneo and Celebes, ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MAYRI Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) mayri* Roger, Verzeich. Formicid. (1863) 7, ♀. Java; Mayr (1867) Java, Sumatra, Ceylon, ♀; Emery (1887) Sumatra, ♀; Forel (1900) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀; Emery (1925) Celebes, Ceylon, India, Sunda; Karawajew (1927) Sumatra, ♀ ♀ ♂; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀ ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) S. India, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MAYRI var. OBESIOR Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) mayri* var. *obesior* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1916) 165, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck); Wheeler (1909) Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MAYRI var. PAUPERATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) mayri* var. *pauperata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889) 319, ♀.

Tenasserim.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MAYRI subsp. INTERMEDIA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) mayri* subsp. *intermedia* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 55 (1886) 242, ♀.

Assam; Karawajew (1935) Central Annam, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MOOREI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) moorei* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 8 (1941) 208, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MURINA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) murina* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 198, ♀.

Borneo; Sarawak; Philippines: Jolo; Mayr (1900) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) MURINA subsp. SELECTA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) murina* subsp. *selecta* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 215, ♀ ♂.  
Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) NIGRA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) nigra* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein 12 (1862) 683, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) NIGROPILOSA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) nigropilosa* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 141, ♀.

Borneo; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari) ♀; Emery (1888) Nias Is., ♀; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines; Karawajew (1927) Sumatra, ♀ ♂.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) NIGROPILOSA var. CONOPHTHALMA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) nigropilosa* var. *conophthalma* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Genova 40 (1900) 713, ♀.

Sumatra; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Menozzi (1925) Singapore, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) NIGROPILOSA var. POLLUTA Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) nigropilosa* var. *polluta* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. (6) 4 (1925) 8, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Iligan, Mindanao.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) NUMERIA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) numeria* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 42, pl. 1, fig. 25, ♀.

Halmahera.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) OLENUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) olenus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 39, pl. 1, fig. 8, ♀.

Celebes; Mayr (1867) Celebes, ♀; Emery (1887) Celebes (Beccari), ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 39, pl. 1, figs. 6-7, ♀.

Celebes; Smith (1858) Borneo; Forel (1909) Java, ♀. ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Amboina, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra. (NOTE: = *P. (Myrma) vindex* Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS var. HALMAHEIRAE Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* var. *halmaheirae* Forel, Ann. Ent. Soc. Belg. 30 (1886) 196, ♀.

Halmahera: Gilolo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS var. JAVANENSIS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* var. *javanensis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 140, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg and Sunda Straits (Karawajew). (NOTE: nom. nov. for *orsyllus* var. *javana* Karawajew, 1927).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS subsp. DENTULATA Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* subsp. *dentulata* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1923) 135, ♀.  
Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS subsp. MUSCULUS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* subsp. *musculus* Forel, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 2 (1901) 29, ♀.  
Java and Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS subsp. RITZEMAI Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* subsp. *ritzemai* Mayr, Notes Lyden Mus. 6 (1883) 245, ♀. (*P. ritzemai*).  
Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ORSYLLUS subsp. SUBCARINATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) orsyllus* subsp. *subcarinata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 712, ♀.  
Mentawai; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PANDARUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) pandarus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 126, ♀.  
Philippines. [NOTE: *P. (Myrmhopla) armata* Le Guillou].

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PHILIPPINENSIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) philippinensis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 69, pl. 4, fig. 34, ♀.  
Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PROXIMA Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) proxima* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 155, ♀.  
Ceylon; Forel (1912) Java, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀; Gee (1924) China; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀; Wheeler (1927) Burma, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam, ♀; Wheeler (1937) Krakatau, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PROXIMA var. SEMIRUFIPES Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) proxima* var. *semirufipes* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 469, ♀.  
Waigeo, 2500 ft. alt. (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PRUINOSA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) pruinosa* Mayr, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 2 (1872) 142, ♀.  
Borneo: Sarawak; also Sumatra; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari), ♀; Forel (1913) Singapore; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PUBESCENS Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) pubescens* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein 28 (1878) 657, ♀.  
Burma; Wheeler (1909) Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PUBESCENS var. ALTISQUAMIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) pubescens* var. *altisquamis* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 17, ♀.  
Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PUNCTILLATA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) punctillata* Mayr, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 152, ♀. ♀.  
Ceylon; Forel (1907) Java, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) S. India, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PUNCTILLATA var. SMYTHIESI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) punctillata* var. *smythiesi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 9 (1895) 457, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PUNCTILLATA subsp. FERGUSONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) punctillata* subsp. *fergusoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 289, ♀.  
India: Travancore.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) PYRGOPS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) pyrgops* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 9, figs. 10a, b, c. ♀.  
China; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1930) Formosa, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS Latreille**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* Latreille, Fourmis (1802) 131, pl. 4, fig. 24, ♀. (*Formica*).  
New Guinea; Smith (1853) India, Borneo; Mayr (1867) Java, ♀;  
Emery (1886) New Guinea, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Stitz (1923)  
Celebes, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS var. BREVIORSPINOSA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* var. *breviorspinosa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 194, ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. ANDROMACHE Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *andromache* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1859) 124, ♀.  
Aru Is.; Emery (1886) New Guinea; Karawajew (1927) Aru, ♀;  
Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. ANDROMACHE var. SEMITESTACEA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *andromache* var. *semitestacea* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 334, ♀. (*P. andromache* var. *semitestacea*).  
N. E. New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania and Queensland.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. ANDROMACHE var. VAGA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *andromache* var. *vaga* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors ser. (1932) 21, fig. 6, ♀.  
Halmahera.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. DECIPIENS Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *decipiens* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 156, ♀. (*P. decipiens*).  
Batchian; Mayr (1867) Batchian, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. DECIPiens var. PAPUANA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *decipiens* var. *papuana* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 580, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. ITHONUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *ithonus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 99, pl. 1, fig. 18, ♀ ♀.

Mollaca; Smith (1863) Waigeu; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. ITHONUS var. SILVATICA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *ithonus* var. *silvatica* Santschi, Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors ser. (1932) 21, fig. 5, ♀.

Mysol.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RELUCENS subsp. LITIGIOSA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) relucens* subsp. *litigiosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 581, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RESTITUTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) restituta* Viehmeyer, Stett. Ent. Zeit. (1913) 149, ♀.

Celebes, in Copal.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RESTITUTA var. CONCLUSA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) restituta* var. *conclusa* Viehmeyer, Stett. Ent. Zeit. (1913) 151, ♀.

Celebes, in Copal.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RIKOSA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) rikosa* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 68, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RUFOFEMORATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) rufofemorata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 suppl. (1859) 142, ♀.

Moluccas; Smith (1863) Ceram, Aru, Weigeu; Mayr (1867) Ceram, Aru, Ternate, Waigeu, Amboina; Mayr (1887) Goram (Albertis), ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) RUFOFEMORATA var. MEROPS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) rufofemorata* var. *merops* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1863) 98, pl. 1, fig. 17 ♀. (*P. merops*).

New Guinea; Mayr (1867) Celebes and Batchian, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SOLAMO Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) solamo* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 18 (1910) 87, ♀.

Solomons; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SCULPTURATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sculpturata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 70, ♀ ♀.

Celebes; Smith (1863) Timor, Celebes; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SCULPTURATA subsp. JAVANIANA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sculpturata* subsp. *javaniana* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 140, ♀.

Java (de Haan); Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; (NOTE: nom. nov. for *javanica* Stitz, 1923).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SCULPTURATA var. SIAMENSIS Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sculpturata* var. *siamensis* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. 28 (1878) 657, ♀.

Siam.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA Guérin**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* Guérin, Voy. Coquille Zool. 2 (1830) 203, pl. 8, fig. 2, ♀. (*Formica*).

New Guinea; Smith (1858) Aru, ♂; Smith (1863) Waigeu, Aru, Mysol and Hebrides; Mayr (1867) Mysol, New Hebrides, Timor, Aru, Waigeu, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA var. NITIDIVENTRIS Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* var. *nitidiventris* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berl. (1911) 375, ♀.

New Guinea; Karawajew (1927) Aru, ♀ ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) New Guinea, Waigeu, ♀ ♀ ♂. (described, ♂).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA var. NITIDISSIMA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* var. *nitidiissima* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 48, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer Is.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA subsp. GLABRA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* subsp. *glabra* Forel, Sitzb. bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 295, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA subsp. PRUINOSULA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* subsp. *pruinosa* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wammer. (NOTE: nom. nov. for subsp. *pruinosa* Karawajew 1927).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SERICATA subsp. PRUINOSULA var. HARMSI Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sericata* subsp. *pruinosa* var. *harmisi* Karawajew, Zool. Anzeiger 92 (1930) 212, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SIMILIS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) similis* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 8, ♀.

New Guinea; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SIMILIS var. ANGUSTIOR Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) similis* var. *angustior* Viehmeyer, Abhandl. Zool. Anthropol. Mus. Dresden 14 (1912) 8, figs. 9-9a. ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) STRIATA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) striata* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 686, pl. 19, fig. 8, ♀.

Indo-China; Mayr (1867) Java, ♀ ♀; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Stitz (1923) Java, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1927) China, ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, Borneo, Malacca; Menozzi (1932) Borneo, Nais Is., Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) STRIATA subsp. ASSAMENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) striata* subsp. *assamensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 289, ♀.

Assam; Forel (1905) Java, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) STRIATA subsp. TRITSCHLERI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) striata* subsp. *tritschleri* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 34 (1912) 111, nota, ♀.

Sumatra: Indrapura (Tritschler); Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SUBPILOSA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) subpilosa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 34 (1894) 480, ♀.

Burma. (Note: *punctillata* Roger).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SUMATRENSIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sumatrensis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 65, pl. 4, fig. 43, ♀.

Sumatra (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Sumatra (Beccari), ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SUMATRENSIS subsp. HAMULATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sumatrensis* subsp. *hamulata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 234, ♀ ♀.

Celebes (Beccari); Forel (1912) Sumatra, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SUMATRENSIS subsp. STRIATORUGOSA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sumatrensis* subsp. *striatorugosa* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wein 12 (1862) 686, pl. 19, fig. 9, ♀. (*P. striatorugosus*).

Java; Mayr (1867) Java, Celebes, Borneo, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) SUMATRENSIS subsp. STRIATORUGOSA var. EXOPHTHALMUS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) sumatrensis* subsp. *striatorugosa* var. *exophtalmus* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 136, ♀ ♀. (*P. striatorugosa* var.). Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) TAURUS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) taurus* Donisthorpe, Ent. 70 (1937) 274, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Donisthorpe (1943) New Guinea, ♂ ♂. (described).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) TYRANNICUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) tyrannicus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 69, pl. 4, fig. 29, ♀.

China.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VESTITA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) vestita* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1857) 71, ♀.  
Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VESTITA var. UNICOLOR Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) vestita* var. *unicolor* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897) 242, ♀.  
Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VIGILANS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) vigilans* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 69, pl. 4, fig. 39, ♀.  
China: Hongkong; Forel (1911) Borneo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VILLIPES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) villipes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 61, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (A. R. Wallace); (1867) Sumatra, ♀; Emery (1886) Borneo, ♀; Forel (1912) Java, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VILLIPES var. NOESAENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) villipes* var. *næsaensis* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 58 (1915) 43, note, ♀.

Java; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) VINDEX Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) vindex* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 64, ♀.

Borneo (A. R. Wallace); Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀. (NOTE: = *orsyllus* Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) WOLFI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) wolfi* Forel, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 1 (1912) 29, ♀.  
Formosa: Kosempo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) YERBURYI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) yerburyi* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 20, ♀ ♀.  
Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ZOPYRUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) zopyrus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 43, pl. 1, fig. 22, ♀. [*P. (Myrma) aurichalcea*].  
Celebes; Mayr (1867) Java ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ZOPYRUS var. EDENTULA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) zopyrus* var. *edentula* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 217, ♀.

Sumatra; Forel (1911) Java, ♀ ♀ (described); Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMA) ZOPYRUS var. IMBELLIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrma) zopyrus* var. *imbellis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Genova 24 (1886) 224, ♀. (*P. imbellis* Emery).  
Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) ALPHEUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) alpheus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 14, ♀.  
Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) ALPHEUS var. RUFIVENTRIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) alpheus* var. *rufiventris* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (2) 9 (1911) 256, ♀.  
Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) ANTONIAE Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) antoniae* Stitz, Sitzb. Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1911) 372, figs. 19–20, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) CHARAXUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) charaxus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 42 pl. 1, fig. 14, ♀.  
Batchian; Mayr (1867) Singapore, Batjan, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) CHARTIFEX Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) chartifex* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 334, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) EDWARDI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) edwardi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 314, ♀.  
New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) ELII Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) elii* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 711, ♀.  
Sumatra, Mentawai; Emery (1900) Mentawai, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) FOLLICULA Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) follicula* Menozzi, Att. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 4 (1925) 10, ♀.  
Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Luzon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) FRUHSKROFERI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) fruhskroferi* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897) 238, figs. 11–12, ♀.  
Celebes; Emery (1900) Mentawai, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) FRUHSTOFERI var. TORTA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) fruhstoferi* var. *torta* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀.  
Ambon. [Note: nom. nov. for *P. (Myrmatopa) frushtoferi* var. *arcuata* Karawajew, (1927)]. Nom. preocc., Le Guillou, (1841).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) FRUHSTOFERI subsp. VARICOLOR Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) fruhstoferi* subsp. *varicolor* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81, A. h. 8 (1915) 163, ♀ ♀.  
Singapore (Overbeck).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) FURCULA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) furcula* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (4) 5 (1911) 537, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) JACOBSONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) jacobsoni* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 31 (1909) 230, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) LILIANAE Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) lilianae* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 213, ♀.

Java; Forel (1912) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) LOMBOKENSIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) lombokensis* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897) 239, ♀.

Lombok.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) MENOZZI Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) menozzi* Karawajew, Accad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 9, fig. 2, ♀ ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wamimer.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) OSAE Mann**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) osae* Mann, Bull. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 384, figs. 55–56, ♀ ♀.

Solomons; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) PHALERATA Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) phalerata* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 4 (1925) 11, ♀.

Philippines: Mt. Makiling.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) ROSSI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) rossi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 315, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay, (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 16 (1897) 123, ♀.

Goram; Gee (1924) China. (NOTE: = *P. gracilis* Emery).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. ALATA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *alata* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 48 (1904) 177, ♀. (*P. gracilis* var.).

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. AMBOINAE Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *amboinæ* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Amboina. [NOTE: nom. nov. for *P. (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *gracilior* Karawajew, 1927]; nom. preocc., Forel 1893.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. CNEMIDATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *cnemidata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1900) 710, ♀ ♀. (*P. gracilis* var.).  
Engano and Mentawai.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. EXCITATA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *excitata* Viehmeyer, Stett. Ent. Zeit. (1913) 147, ♀. (*P. excitata*).  
Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. LAURAE Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *laurae* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. (6) 4 (1925) 9, ♀.  
Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. LEVIUSCULA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *leviuscula* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. **81** (1915) 164, ♀.  
Singapore (Overbeck); Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SCHANG var. PARVICELLA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) schang* var. *parvicella* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. **33** (1911) 214, ♀ ♀.  
Java; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SIMILLIMA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) simillima* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1900) 711, ♀.  
Mentawai.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SOLIVAGA Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) solivaga* Menozzi, Atti. Soc. Nat. Math. Mod. 4 (1925) 9, ♀.  
Philippines: Mt. Makiling, Luzon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SOLMSI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) solmsi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **24** (1887) 224, ♀ ♀ ♂. [*P. (Myrmatopa) schang* var.].  
Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SOLMSI var. MULTICELLA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) solmsi* var. *multicella* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. **33** (1911) 314, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Java; Santschi (1928) Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) SUBTRIDENS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) subtridens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1900) 711, ♀.  
Mentawai; Karawajew (1927) Mentawai, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) TSCHU Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) tschu* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. **16** (1879) 122, ♀.  
China; Gee (1921) China.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) WALLACEI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) wallacei* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 223, ♀ ♀.  
Celebes (Beccari).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMATOPA) WALLACEI subsp. WARBURGI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmatopa) wallacei* subsp. *warburgi* Forel, Mitt. Naturg. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 76, ♀.  
Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ABDOMINALIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) abdominalis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 63, ♀.

Burma; Emery (1893) Celebes: Gorontalo; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀. (NOTE: = *phylophila* Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ABDOMINALIS subsp. PHYLOPHILA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) abdominalis* subsp. *phylophila* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 69, ♀.

Celebes; Mayr (1867) Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Pagacoat, ♀; Emery (1887) Borneo, Celebes (Beccari), Java: Pulo Piang (Doria and Beccari), ♀ ♀; Emery (1900) Mentawai, Sumatra; Forel (1913) Java, ♀; Karawajew (1937) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂; Emery (1925) Borneo, Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ABDOMINALIS subsp. REVERSA André**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) abdominalis* subsp. *reversa* André, Rev. d. Ent. Caen 15 (1898) 253, ♀. (*abdominalis* var.).

Philippines; Stitz (1923) Luzon, Philippines, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 98, pl. 1, fig. 16, ♀.

Mulucca; Emery (1900) Mentawai; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA var. ACOSTA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* var. *acosta* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 100, pls. 1-23, ♀. (*P. acosta*). Batchian; Smith (1863) Boura, Batchian.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA var. CHRYSOPHANES Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* var. *chrysophanes* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 718, ♀.  
Tenimber Is.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA var. DIAPHANTUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* var. *diaphantus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 40, pl. 1, fig. 12, ♀. (*P. diaphantus*). Celebes; Smith (1863) Ceram, Celebes; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA var. KERRI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* var. *kerrii* Forel, Rev. Zool. Afr. 1 (1911) 386, ♀.  
Siam.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA subsp. ROMANOVI Santschi.**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* subsp. *romanovi* Santschi; Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 139, ♀.

Java. (Note: nom. nov. for *acantha* subsp. *dichroa* Karawajew, 1927.)

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACANTHA subsp. TIMORENSIS Forel.**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) acantha* subsp. *timorensis* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 21 (1913) 664, ♀.

Timor.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACHILLES Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) achilles* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 24, ♀.

Burma (Bingham); Emery (1900) Mentawai; Forel (1911) Malacca, ♀; Forel (1912) Java, ♀; Emery (1925) Sumatra, ♀. (Note: *abdominalis* Bingham).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACHILLES var. CONFINIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) achilles* var. *confinis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 suppl. 15 (1912) 76, ♀ ♀.

Sumatra: Indrapura.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACHILLES subsp. DISCREPENS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) achilles* subsp. *discrepens* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 1 suppl. (15) (1912) 76, ♀.

Sumatra: Indrapura; Viehmeyer (1922) ♂ (described).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ACICULATA (Fr. Smith) Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) aciculata* (Fr. Smith) Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 28, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Ceylon (Yerbury). (Note: = May be *Echinopla*; species has never been seen again).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) AFFINIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) affinis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Ins. 6 (1858) 63, ♀.

Burma. (Note: = *vicina* Roger, 1863).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ALEXANDRI Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) alexandri* Karawajew, Zeitschr. Wiss. Ins. Biol. 2 (1906) 370, fig. 1, ♀.

Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ALPHENUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) alpenus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 100, pl. 1, fig. 24, ♀.

Batchian.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) AMANUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) amanus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 41, pl. 1, fig. 13, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARACHNE Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) arachne* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 40 (1896) 249, ♀ ♀.

Java; Andre (1896) Siam, ♀; Bingham (1903) Upper Burma, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARCUSPINOSA Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) arcuspinosa* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 (1941) 140, figs. 1-3, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea (Cheesman). (NOTE: This species comes in the *sexspinosa* group Donisthorpe).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARCUSPINOSA subsp. WAIGESENSIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) arcuspinosa* subsp. *waigeensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 467, ♀.

Waigeu (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARGENTEA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) argentea* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 682, ♀.

Philippines: Manila; Mayr (1887) New Guinea (Albertis), Celebes (Beccari), ♀ ♀; Mayr (1867) Pagowat, Timor, Gildo, Banilba, Siam; Emery (1893) Borneo; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARMATA Le Guillou**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) armata* Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 10 (1841) 313, ♀ ♂. (*Formica armata* Le Guillou).

Philippines: Zamboanga; Smith (1858) Borneo; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria at Beccari), Pulo Piang, Sumatra (Beccari), ♀; Emery (1900) Mentawi; Bingham (1903) Assam, Tenasserim, ♀; Forel (1911) Borneo, ♀ ♀ ♂; Forel (1913) Sumatra; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1924) Sebesi, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1927) Indo-China, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♂ ♀; Karawajew (1935) Gulf of Siam, ♀; Karawajew (1935) Cochin-China. (NOTE: = *pandarus* Smith; = *defensa* Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARMATA var. DEFENSA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) armata* var. *defensa* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 59, ♀.

Indo-China; Smith (1858) Singapore, Java; Smith (1863) Java; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Karawajew (1935) Central Annam, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ARMATA var. MINOR Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) armata* var. *minor* Forel, Jour. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 55 (1886) 241, ♂.

Burma; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ASPASIA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) aspasia* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 59, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak (Haviland).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ATROVIRENS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) atrovirens* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 718, fig. 16, ♀.

Sumatra: Engano (Modigliani); Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) AUEROVESTITUS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) auerovestitus* Donisthorpe, Ent. 70 (1937) 244, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Mt. Nomo (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BANG-HAASI Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bang-haasi* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 88, A. h. 7 (1922) 219, ♀.

Borneo (Waterstradt).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BASIRUFA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) basirufa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 715, ♀.

Mentawai and Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BATESI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) batesi* Forel, Sitzb. bayerisch. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 301, ♀.

Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 65, ♀.

Burma; Emery (1893) Borneo; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Forel (1909) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀ ♂ ♂; Stitz (1923) Borneo, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♀ ♀; Santschi (1928) Sumatra; Karawajew (1935) Ambon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. ATROCASTANEA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *atrocastanea* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 34, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. AURATA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *aurata* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 114, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. AURINASIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *aurinasis* Forel, Mitt. Nat. Mus. Hamburg 18 (1901) 77, ♀.

Burma; Stitz (1901) Sumatra, ♀; Forel (1910) Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. BRACHYACANTHA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *brachyacantha* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 114, ♀.

Siam: Koh-kohn (Davydov).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. CONCOLOR Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *concolor* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 129, ♀ ♂ ♂.  
Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. ERECTA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *erecta* Karawajew, Treubia 15 (1935) 114, ♀.  
Siam: Koh-kohn; also Cambodia (Davydov).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. FLAVICORNIS Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *flavicornis* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturg. Freunde Berlin (1923) 132, ♀.  
Philippines (Roger).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. FUMATA Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *fumata* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 131, ♀ ♀.  
Philippines: Manila, Luzon (Boettcher and Jager).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. NIGRIPES Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *nigripes* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 18 (1897) 593, ♀.  
New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR var. WEYERI Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *weyeri* Karawajew, Zool. Anzeig. 92 (1930) 212, ♀ ♂.  
Ambon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BICOLOR subsp. COMATA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bicolor* subsp. *comata* Emery, Nova Guinea Zool. (5) 4 (1911) 538, ♀.  
New Guinea. (NOTE: subsp. *crawleyella* Santschi).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BINGHAMI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) binghami* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 25, ♀.  
Burma (Bingham); Donisthorpe (1942) S. India, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BUBALUS Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bubalus* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Nat. Freunde Berlin (1923) 129, ♀.  
Philippines: Samar (Jagor).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) BUBASTES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) bubastes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 15, ♀.  
Moluccas; Emery (1887) Ramoi (Beccari).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CAECILEAE Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) caecileae* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. (15) 1 (1912) 76, ♀.  
Sumatra: Indrapura.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CAPRA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) capra* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 27, fig. 14, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CASTANEVENTRIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) castaneiventris* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 67, ♀.

Borneo: Sarawak.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CEPHALOTES Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) cephalotes* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 199, pl. 8, fig. 6, ♀.

Sumatra: Dell.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CHALYBAEA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) chalybaea* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 61, ♀.

Sumatra (A. R. Wallace); Smith (1858) Singapore and Malacca; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CLEOPHANES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) cleophanes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 41, pl. 1, fig. 14, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CLYPSO Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) clypsa* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 394, ♀.

Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CROCEIVENTRIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) croceiventris* Emery, Term. Fuzetek 23 (1900) 336, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CRYPTOCEROIDES Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) cryptoceroides* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 228, ♀.

Java and Celebes (Beccari); Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀; Emery (1925) Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) CYRTOMYRMOIDES Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) cyrtomyrmoidea* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 195, ♀ ♀.

New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DAPHNE Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) daphne* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 133, ♀.

Borneo: Mt. Motang, Kuching (H. W. Smith).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DAVYDOVI Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) davydovi* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 24, ♀.

Aru Arch.: Wanmer.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIOTIMA** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) diotima* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 60, ♀.

Borneo; Hayvep (Winkler); Forel (1912) Java, ♀; Stitz (1931) Sumatra, ♀..

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DISTINCTA** Karawajew

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) distincta* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 40, fig. 18, ♀.

Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIVES** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 64, ♀.

Singapore (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1887) Ceram, Amboina, Ternate, New Guinea, Celebes, Sumatra, Java, ♀; Emery (1898) Sumatra; Forel (1909) Java, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1909) Formosa, ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Wheeler (1923) Mainan, ♀ ♂; Stitz (1923) Philippines, ♀; Stitz (1923) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1924) Krakatau, ♀ ♀; Emery (1925) Indo-China, Malay, New Guinea, Japan; Karawajew (1925) Java, ♀ ♀; Santchi (1928) Sumatra; Stitz (1931) Sumatra, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIVES** var. **EUCLIDES** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives* var. *euclides* Forel, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 6 (1913) 202, ♀ ♀ ♂.

Formosa.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIVES** var. **RECTISPINA** Karawajew

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives* var. *rectispina* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 35, ♀.

Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIVES** var. **SIWIENSIS** Santschi

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives* var. *siwiensis* Santschi, Mem. Nat. Hist. Belg. 4 fasc. 5 hors. ser. (1932) 20, ♀.

New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) DIVES** subsp. **BELLI** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives* subsp. *belli* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. (15) 1 (1912) 74, ♀.

Ceylon; also India: Kanara.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) EMMAE** Santschi

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) emmae* Santschi, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 60 (1920) 175, fig. 3, ♀.

Indo-China: Laos.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) EURYTUS** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) eurytus* Fr. Smith, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. (14) 6 (1901) 569, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) EXASPERATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) exasperata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 41, pl. 1, fig. 16, ♀.

Celebes; Emery (1900) Mentawai; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀. (C. F. Baker).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) EXASPERATA var. OBLISA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) exasperata* var. *oblisa* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 47 (1911) 395, ♀.

Malacca (Martin).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) EXASPERATA subsp. PIPHSONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) exasperata* subsp. *piphsoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 399, ♀.

Tenasserim.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FLAVO-FLAGELLATA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) flavo-flagellata* Karawajew, Accad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 35, fig. 16, ♀.

Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FORTIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) fortis* Emery, Rev. Suisse Zool. 1 (1893) 228, pl. 8, fig. 5, ♀.

Upper Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FURCATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) furcata* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. 6 (1858) 64, pl. 4, fig. 20, ♀.

Burma; Emery (1900) Mentawai; Bingham (1903) Assam, Tenasserim, ♂; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FURCATA var. BANKENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) furcata* var. *bankensis* Forel, Stizb. bayerischeh. Akad. Wiss. (1911) 297, ♀.

Sumatra (Tritschler).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FURCATA var. TENELLA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) furcata* var. *tenella* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 289, ♀.

Burma; Forel (1913) Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FURCATA subsp. GRACILIOR Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) furcata* subsp. *gracilior* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 25, ♀.

India: Travancore; Bingham (1903) Assam, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) FURCATA subsp. PAHANGANA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) furcata* subsp. *pahangana* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 395, ♀.

Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) GESTROI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) gestroi* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1900) 714, ♀ ♀.

Mentawai.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) GESTROI var. MOESCHIELLA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) gestroi* var. *mæschiella* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 51 (1917) 726, ♀. (*P. gestroi* var. *rufiventris* Forel).  
Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) GLYKERA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) glykera* Forel, Zool. Jahrb., suppl. (15) 1 (1912) 72, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra (Moesch).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HECTOR Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hector* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 62, ♀.  
Singapore; Smith (1859) Aru.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 43, pl. I, fig. 20, ♀.  
Celebes; Santschi (1928) Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES var. HORTENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* var. *hortensis* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 138, ♀ ♀ ♂.  
Java; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES var. MOESTA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* var. *moesta* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 237, ♀.  
Sumatra (Beccari); Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Gee (1921) China;  
Emery (1925) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂; Santschi (1928) China, ♀ (described);  
Wheeler (1929) Formosa, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES subsp. BOETTSCHERI Stitz**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* subsp. *boettcheri* Stitz, Sitzb. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin (1923) 131, ♀.  
Philippines: Surigao (Boettscher).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES subsp. CEYLONENSIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* subsp. *ceylonensis* Emery, (in Forel) Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 22, ♀ ♀ (*P. ceylonensis*).  
Ceylon, Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIPPOMANES subsp. LUCIDULA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes* subsp. *lucidula* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 62 (1893) 254, nota, ♀.  
Burma; Wheeler (1928) China, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HIRTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hirta* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12, (1913) 59, ♀.

N. E. Guinea. [NOTE: Donisthorpe (1949) described a species, *hirta*, from New Guinea (Ross)].

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) HODGSONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hodgsoni* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 46 (1902) 289, ♀.  
Tenasserim.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) IRINA Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) ircina* Roger, Verz. Formicid. 7 (1863) 45.  
Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) JERDONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) jerdoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 17, ♀.  
Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS MYRMHOPLA JUXTASPINOSA Don.**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) juxtaspinosa* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 2 (1949) 417, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) KERATIFERA Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) keratifera* Karawajew, Accad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 39, fig. 17, ♀.  
Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LACTEIPENNIS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) lacteipennis* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 60, pl. 4, fig. 40, ♀.  
Hindustan.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LAEVIGATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) laevigata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 62, ♀.

Borneo; Smith (1858) Malacca; Santschi (1928) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LAMINATA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) laminata* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 65, pl. 2, fig. 6, ♀.  
Malaysia.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LONGIPES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) longipes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 140, ♀.  
Aru.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LUCENS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) lucens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 14 (1947) 194, ♀.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) LUGENS Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) lugens* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 63, pl. 2, fig. 5, ♀.  
Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MELPOMENE Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) melpomene* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 38 (1897) 592, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MENELAS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) menelas* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 12 (1904) 30, ♀.

Sumatra: Simla.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MOESCHI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) moeschi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. (15) 1 (1912) 73, ♀.

Sumatra (Moesch); Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUCRONATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mucronata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 140, ♀.

Aru; Emery (1897) New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUCRONATA var. BISMARCKENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mucronata* var. *bismarckensis* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 33, ♀.

Bismarck Arch.; Wheeler (1935) Oceania, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUCRONATA subsp. JANTHINOGASTER Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mucronata* subsp. *janthinogaster* Emery, Nova Guineia Zool. (5) 4 (1911) 538, ♀ ♀.

German New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUCRONATA subsp. JAPENSIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mucronata* subsp. *japensis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 10 (1943) 467, ♀.

Japan Is.; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeu, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUELLERI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) muelleri* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 23, ♀.

Singapore (A. Muller); Emery (1900) Sumatra; Karawajew (1927) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUTATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mutata* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 64, pl. 4, figs. 12–13, ♀.

Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUTATA subsp. AJAX Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mutata* subsp. *ajax* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 24, ♀. (*P. mutata*).

Bingham, Burma; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MUTILIAE Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mutiliae* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 39, pl. 1, figs. 15–20, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) NIDIFICANS Jerdon**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) nidificans* Jerdon, Mardas. Jour. Lit. Sc. 17 (1851) 125, ♀ ♀. (*Formica*).

India; Smith (1858) India.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) NIGRICEPS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) nigriceps* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 17, ♀.

Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) NITIDA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) nitida* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 61, ♀. (*nitidus*).

Borneo: Sarawak.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) MITRATA Menozzi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mitrata* Menozzi, Ent. Zeitung. 49 (1932) 303, ♀.

Philippines: Surigao, Mindanao (Boettcher).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) NUDATA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) nudata* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 5 suppl. (1860) 71, ♀. (*nudatus*).

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) OCHRACEAE Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) ochracea* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 30, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg; Santschi (1933) Malucca, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) OEDIPUS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) oedipus* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 22, ♀. (*Polyrhachis*).

Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) OEDIPUS var. CURVISPINA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) oedipus* var. *curvispina* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 44 (1908) 8, ♀.

Ceylon.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) OEDOCANTHA Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) oedocantha* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 135, ♀.

Borneo: Kuching.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) OLYBRIUS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) olybrius* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. 25 (1912) 73, ♀.

Sumatra: Indrapura (Tritschler).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) ORPHEUS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) orpheus* Forel, Notes Leyden Mus. 33 (1911) 216, ♀ ♀.

Java; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PAROMALUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) paromalus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 15, ♀.

Ceram; Viehmeyer (1913) Celebes, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PAROMALUS subsp. TOBIAS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) paromalus* subsp. *tobias* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 391, ♀.

Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PELLITA** Menozzi

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) pellita* Menozzi, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **49** (1922) 356, figs. 3-4, ♀.  
Philippines: Ticao (Perenti).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PEREGRINA** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) peregrina* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. **4** suppl. (1860) 71, ♀.  
Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PERSONATA** Wheeler

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) personata* Wheeler, Bull. Comp. Zool. Harvard **63** (1919) 134, ♀.  
Borneo: West Sarawak (G. R. Bryant).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PLATO** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) plato* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. **47** (1911) 393, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PLAYNOTA** Stitz

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) playnota* Stitz, Mitt. deutsh. ent. Ges. Berlin **4** (1933) 74, ♀.  
Borneo (Winkler).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PRESSA** Mayr

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) pressa* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien **12** (1862) 681, ♀ ♀.  
Java; Emery (1887) Java, Celebes, ♀; Emery (1925) Celebes, Sumatra, ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Karawajew (1927) New Britain.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) PUNCTATA** Karawajew

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) punctata* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine **7** (1927) 36, ♀.  
Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) RECLINATA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) reclinata* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **24** (1887) 236, ♀. (*sexspinosa* var.).

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1914) Java, ♀ ♀; Karawajew (1927) Aru Arch. ♀ ♀ ♂.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) REGULARIS** Mayr

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) regularis* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. **10** (1867) 63, pl. 2, fig. 4, ♀.  
Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) RETRORSA** Emery

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) retrorsa* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova **40** (1900) 719, ♀ ♀.  
Sumatra and Mentawai.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) RIDLEYI** Forel

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) ridleyi* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. suppl. (15) **1** (1912) 71, ♀.  
Sumatra: Indrapura (Tritschler).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) VIEHMEYERI Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) viehmeyeri* Emery, Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Lausanne 54 (1921) 19, ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) WEBERI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) weberi* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 10 (1934) 206, ♀.

S. India: Travancore.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) WHEELERI Mann**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) wheeleri* Mann, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard (1919) 387, ♀.

Malaita, Ysabel, Fulakora; Donisthorpe, Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond. 91 (1941) 63, ♀ (described).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) WROUGHTONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) wroughtoni* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1894) 398, ♀.

India: Kanara; Donisthorpe (1943) S. India, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMHOPLA) XANTHIPPE Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) xanthippe* Forel, Rev. Suisse Zool. 19 (1911) 61, ♀.

Ceylon (Green).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) ABNORMIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) abnormis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 141, ♀, fig. 1, a-b.

Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (E. S. Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) AEQUICUSPIS Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) aequicuspis* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 127, ♀.

Borneo. Note: nom. nov. for [*P. (Myrmothrinax) constructor* Smith, 1858].

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) ATOSSA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) atossa* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 134, ♀. (*constructor* var.).

Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) DAHLI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) dahli* Forel, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 2 (1901) 30, ♀.

Bismarck Arch.; Mann (1919) Solomons, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) DAHLI var. CINCTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) dahli* var. *cincta* Viehmeyer, Stett. Ent. Zeit. 74 (1913) 149, ♀.

Celebes, in Copal.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) DAHLI var. UNISCUTA Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) dahli* var. *unisecta* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 79, A. h. 12 (1913) 48, ♀. ♀.

N. E. New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) D'URVELLEI Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) d'urvellei* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1 (1938) 147, ♀ ♀.  
New Guinea (Cheesman).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) ENDORA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) endora* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 4 suppl. (1860) 99, pl. 1, fig. 19, ♀ ♀.  
Batchian; Smith (1864) Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) FRAUENFELDI Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) frauenfeldi* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Ges. Wien 12 (1862) 687, ♀.

Java: Mayr, (1867) Java, ♀ ♀ ♂; Emery (1886) Java, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore and Mentawai, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Java ♀ ♀ ♂.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) FRAUENFELDI subsp. SANGUINEA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) frauenfeldi* subsp. *sanguinea* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 393, ♀.

Sumatra (Moesch).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) NEPTUNUS Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) neptunus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 8 (1865) 69, pl. 4, fig. 2, ♀.  
New Guinea.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) SPARAXES Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) sparaxes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 16, ♀.  
Mysol.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) TERNATAE Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) ternatae* Karawajew, Konowia 12 (1933) 105, fig. 7, ♀.  
Ternate (F. Weyer).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) TEXTOR Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) textor* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 60, ♀.

Malacca; Forel (1913) Sumatra, ♀; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) TEXTOR var. AEQUALIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) textor* var. *aequalis* Forel, Philip. Jour. Sci. 5D (1910) 129, ♀ ♀.

Philippines: Olongapo, Zambales (Baker); Forel (1911) Sumatra, ♀; Stitz (1923) Philippines: Binaluan, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nias.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) TEXTOR var. BRUNNEOGASTERS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) textor* var. *brunneogasters* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) (1937) 623, ♀.  
Nicobar.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHIRINAX) TEXTOR var. CHARPILLIONI Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) textor* var. *charpillioni* Forel, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 47 (1911) 392, ♀.  
Sumatra; Emery (1925) Malacca, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) TEXTOR var. HERO Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) textor* var. *hero* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 185, ♀.  
Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX Roger**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 7 (1863) 152, pl. 3, fig. 22, ♀.

Ceylon; Forel (1901) Ceylon, ♀; Forel (1919) Ceylon, Hindustan, Burma, Java, ♀; Donisthorpe (1942) S. India.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX var. CASTANELLA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* var. *castanella* Santschi. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 140, ♀.

Philippines (Boettcher.) (NOTE: nom. nov. for *castanea* Stitz, 1923).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX var. JAVANICA Mayr**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* var. *javanica* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 52, ♀.

Java; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Emery (1925) Borneo, Celebes, Java; Karawajew (1928) Java.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX var. MUCRONIS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* var. *mucronis* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11) 9 (1942) ♀.

S. India: Malabar.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX var. NIGRIPES Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* var. *nigripes* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1915) 164, ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck); Viehmeyer (1922) ♀ (described). NOTE: [*P. (Myrmhopla) bicolor* var. *nigripes*] Emery, (1897) ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX subsp. INCONSTANS Viehmeyer**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* subsp. *inconstans* Viehmeyer, Arch. f. Naturg. 81 A. h. 8 (1915) 164, ♀ ♀.

Singapore (Overbeck); Santschi (1923) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX subsp. LANCEARIA Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* subsp. *lancearia* Forel, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 (1893) 19, ♀. (*thrinax* var.).

Hindustan.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX subsp. LUCIDA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* subsp. *lucida* Emery, Ann. Soc. Ent. France 63 (1864) 74, ♀. (*P. thrinax* subsp. *lucida*).

Perak.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) THRINAX subsp. SAIGONENSIS Forel**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) thrinax* subsp. *saigonensis* Forel, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 30 (1886) 199, ♀.

Cochin-China; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Viehmeyer (1915) ♀ (described).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) TRIAENA Wheeler**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) triaena* Wheeler, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 63 (1919) 127, ♀ ♀.

Borneo: Kuching (Hewett).

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) TRICUSPIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) tricuspis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 284, ♀.

Amboina.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) TRISPINOSA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) trispinosa* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 6 (1861) 40, pl. 1, fig. 11, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (MYRMOTHRINAX) UNICUSPIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Myrmothrinax) unicuspis* Emery, Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna (1897) 240, fig. 18, ♀.

Celebes.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BELLICOSA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bellicosa* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 3 (1858) 142, ♀. (*bellicosa*).

Aru (A. R. Wallace); Emery (1893) Borneo; Emery (1867) Sumatra, ♀; Emery (1900) Mentawai, Malacca, New Guinea; Wheeler (1909) Philippines; Viehmeyer (1915) Singapore, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Limay, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Wheeler (1925) New Britain, Oceania, ♀; Donisthorpe (1943) Waigeo, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BELLICOSA var. CRUDELIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bellicosa* var. *crudelis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 238, ♀.

Morotai.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BELLICOSA var. EROISPINA Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bellicosa* var. *erosispina* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 40 (1901) 713, nota, ♀.

New Guinea; Viehmeyer (1913) Celebes, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Aru, ♀ ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BIHAMATA Drury**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bihamata* Drury, Illustr. Nat. Hist. 2 (1773) 73, pl. 28, figs. 7-8, ♂. (*Formica bihamata*).

Johanna Island; Smith (1858) India, Sumatra, Borneo; Emery (1887) Borneo (Doria et Beccari) ♀ ♀; Wheeler (1909) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo, ♀; Stitz (1923) Borneo, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Menozzi (1932) Nais Is.; Donisthorpe (1942) Philippines, ♂ (described).

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BIHAMATA var. MINOR Karawajew**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bihamata* var. *minor* Karawajew, Acad. Sci. l'Ukraine 7 (1927) 12, ♀.

Java: Buitenzorg.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BIHAMATA var. PERPLEXA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bihamata* var. *perplexa* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 92, ♀.

Laos: Muong Pek (de Salvaza).

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) BIHAMATA var. TONSILJS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) bihamata* var. *tonsilis* Santschi, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 71 (1928) 133, ♀.

Sumatra: Sibolangit (Corporaal).

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) CRADDOCKI Bingham**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) craddocki* Bingham, Fauna Brit. India Hym. 2 (1903) 385, fig. 138, ♀.

Upper Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) LAMELLIDEN Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) lamelliden* Fr. Smith, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond (1874) 403.

Japan: Hiogo; Wheeler (1906) Japan, ♀; Wheeler (1921) China, ♀; Stitz (1934) China, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) YPSILON Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) ypsilon* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1887) 239, ♀.

Singapore; Viehmeyer (1916) Philippines, ♀; Wheeler (1919) Borneo; Stitz (1923) Philippines: Los Baños, ♀; Crawley (1924) Sumatra, ♀; Karawajew (1927) Sumatra, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) YPSILON var. MINDANAENSIS Emery**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) ypsilon* var. *mindanaensis* Emery, Ent. Mitt. Berlin 12 (1923) 62, ♀.

Philippines: Mindanao.

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) YPSILON var. VECTICORTIS Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) ypsilon* var. *vecticortis* Santschi, Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. 56 (1925) 93, ♀.

Sumatra (Serrebeck).

**POLYRHACHIS (POLYRHACHIS) YPSILON subsp. SYNACANTHA Santschi**

*Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) ypsilon* subsp. *synacantha* Santschi, Bull. Nat. Belg. 9 (1933) 2, ♀.

Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS SPECIES (SUBGENERA) INCERTAE SEDIS****POLYRHACHIS AEGESILAS Forel**

*Polyrhachis aegesilas* Forel, Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 36 (1913) 137, ♀ ♀. Java (Buttel-reepen).

**POLYRHACHIS ARTURI-MUELLERI Forel**

*Polyrhachis arturi-muelleri* Forel, Tijdschr. v. Ent. (1915) 43, ♀. Sumatra (Jacobson).

**POLYRHACHIS BOUVIERI Santschi**

*Polyrhachis bouvieri* Santschi, Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. Paris (10) 11 (1928) 250.

Sumatra.

**POLYRHACHIS CARINATA Fabricius**

*Polyrhachis carinata* Fabricius, Syst. Piez. (1804) 413, ♀. (*Formica*). Caledonia.

**POLYRHACHIS CLARKEI** Don.

*Polyrhachis clarkei* Don., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (12) 1 (1948) 502, ♂.  
Dutch New Guinea: Maffin Bay (Ross).

**POLYRHACHIS CONSTRUCTOR** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis constructor* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) 60, ♀.

Borneo.

**POLYRHACHIS CRAWLEYELLA** (nom. nov.) Santschi

*Polyrhachis crawleyella* (nom. nov.) Santschi, Soc. Ent. France (1916) 243, ♀.

New Guinea. (*P. cornuta*) Crawley, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (8) 15 (1915) 237, nec. (*P. bicolor* var. *cornuta*) Emery.

**POLYRHACHIS CUSPIDATUS** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis cuspidatus* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 66, ♂.  
Borneo. (NOTE: *conops* var. *cuspidata* Stitz.

**POLYRHACHIS DERECYNUS** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis derecynus* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 127.  
Waigeu.

**POLYRHACHIS DOLOMEDES** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis dolomedes* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 7 (1863) 14, ♂ ♀.  
Ceram.

**POLYRHACHIS EXCISA** Mayr

*Polyrhachis excisa* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 2, fig. 5, ♀.  
[NOTE: = *P. (Campomyrmex)*].

**POLYRHACHIS FLAVICORNIS** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis flavicornis* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) ♂ ♀.  
Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS GEOMETRICA** Fr. Smith

*Polyrhachis geometrica* Fr. Smith, Jour. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. 2 (1857) ♂ ♀.  
Singapore.

**POLYRHACHIS GLOBULARIA** Mayr

*Polyrhachis globularia* Mayr, Tijdschr. v. Ent. 10 (1867) 9, ♂.  
Java. [NOTE: = *P. (Cyrtomyrmex) lacvissima* Smith].

**POLYRHACHIS GRACILIS** Emery

*Polyrhachis gracilis* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 24 (1886) 23, ♂ ♀.  
Goram (Albertis).

**POLYRHACHIS INDICA** Mayr

*Polyrhachis indica* Mayr, Verh. zool.-bot. Gesell. Wien 20 (1870) 945, ♂.  
India: Pondicherry. (NOTE: = *clypeata*).

**POLYRHACHIS LATIFRONS Roger**

*Polyrhachis latifrons* Roger, Berl. ent. Zeitschr. (1863) 155, ♀.  
Bintang; Mayr (1867) Java and Bintang, ♀.

**POLYRHACHIS MALIGNA Fr. Smith**

*Polyrhachis maligna* Fr. Smith, Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. 6 (1858) 20,  
pl. 4, fig. 44, ♀.  
Philippines.

**POLYRHACHIS SPINIGER Mayr**

*Polyrhachis spiniger* Mayr, Verh. zool-bot. Gesell. Wien 28 (1878)  
653.

E. India. (NOTE: = *simplex* Mayr).

**POLYRHACHIS SELENE Emery**

*Polyrhachis selene* Emery, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova 27 (1889)  
518, pl. 11, figs. 18-19, ♀.

Upper Burma.

**POLYRHACHIS SERICEOPUBESCENS Donisthorpe**

*Polyrhachis sericeopubescens* Donisthorpe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (11)  
8 (1941) 61.  
New Guinea.

# INDEX

## A

abbotti, 190.  
abdominalis, 28, 86, 121, 283.  
abeillei, 68.  
aberrans, 100, 166.  
aborrens, 204.  
abnormis, 300.  
acantha, 283, 284.  
acanthina, 161.  
*Acantholepis*, 209, 210.  
*Acanthomyrmex*, 114, 115.  
achilles, 284.  
aciculata, 46, 60, 131, 284.  
aciculatus, 186.  
*Acidomyrmex*, 173, 174.  
aeosta, 283.  
*Aeroecclia*, 86-94.  
*Acropyga*, 210, 211, 212.  
aculeata, 104, 255.  
acuminata, 117.  
acuta, 60.  
acutevittis, 210, 211.  
adda, 298.  
*Adelomyrmex*, 110.  
adolphi, 205.  
adulta, 238.  
adusta, 230.  
senescens, 25.  
senetus, 42.  
*Aenictus*, 10-17.  
jequalis, 301.  
requiescens, 300.  
*Aeromyrma*, 154.  
affinis, 68, 158, 181, 182, 284.  
agilis, 39, 124.  
agle, 139.  
agnatus, 253.  
agnie, 86.  
agriogenatus, 232.  
aitkeni, 10, 17, 69, 78, 97.  
ajax, 293.  
ake, 119.  
*Aleochara*, 9.  
akata, 281.  
albertisi, 119, 220, 263.  
albipes, 154, 230.  
albocinctus, 222.  
albomaculatus, 194.  
albosparsum, 243.  
alexandri, 284.  
alienus, 262.  
allaborans, 78.  
allani, 139.  
alpha, 166.  
alphenus, 284.

alpheus, 286.  
alticola, 12.  
altisquamis, 36, 275.  
amanus, 284.  
amati, 39.  
*Amauromyrmex*, 155.  
amaurops, 203.  
ambigua, 211.  
ambiguus, 14.  
ambitiosa, 169.  
**AMBLYOPONINI**, 22.  
*Amblyopone*, 22.  
amblyops, 24, 67, 74, 203, 211.  
amboinæ, 281.  
ambonensis, 137, 176, 251.  
amia, 93, 139, 167, 215, 246.  
amoenensis, 34.  
amplificata, 139.  
*Anacantholepis*, 212, 213.  
anceps, 55, 188.  
*Ancyridis*, 131.  
andamana, 55.  
andamanensis, 78, 85.  
andela, 97.  
andemanense, 192.  
*Andragnathus*, 197.  
andrei, 26, 208.  
andromache, 275.  
*Aneurus*, 154, 155.  
**ANEURETINI**, 181.  
*Aneuretus*, 181.  
angulata, 131.  
anguliceps, 188, 213.  
angulimodis, 105.  
angulosa, 94.  
angustata, 222, 229.  
angustatus, 228.  
angusticeps, 79.  
angustielava, 161.  
angusticollis, 227.  
angustior, 145, 196, 271.  
angustus, 188.  
animosus, 42.  
*Anillomyrma*, 161.  
anne, 74.  
annadalei, 196.  
annamita, 47, 60, 61.  
annecteus, 174.  
annulatus, 230.  
*Anochetus*, 39, 40, 41, 42.  
anoemica, 101.  
*Anomma*, 1.  
anomata, 68.  
anonychomyrma, 181.  
**ANONYCHOMYRMINI**, 181.

- Anoplolepis*, 213.  
*antennata*, 258.  
*antennatus*, 18.  
*anthracina*, 95.  
*antespectans*, 239.  
*antespectanus*, 218.  
*antipodum*, 68.  
*antoniae*, 280.  
*Aphaenogaster*, 131, 132, 133.  
*apicalis*, 68, 86.  
*apilis*, 99.  
*appendiculata*, 259.  
*approximans*, 201.  
*arachne*, 285.  
*arachnoidea*, 123, 124.  
*araneoides*, 27.  
*Aratromyrmex*, 135.  
*aratus*, 10.  
*arcispina*, 290.  
*arcuata*, 56, 61, 63, 258.  
*arcuspinnosa*, 285.  
*arfaki*, 253.  
*argentea*, 286.  
*argenteo-signata*, 259.  
*argentipe*, 110.  
*arianna*, 129.  
*aristotelia*, 139.  
*armata*, 137, 285.  
*armatus*, 112, 154.  
*arnoldi*, 235.  
*arrogans*, 243.  
*artifex*, 90.  
*arturi-muelleri*, 304.  
*aruana*, 256, 259.  
*aruanus*, 46.  
*aruensis*, 123, 179, 222, 264.  
*arya*, 14.  
*aseta*, 214.  
*ashaverus*, 15.  
*asiatica*, 10.  
*aspasia*, 285.  
*aspather*, 160.  
*asperata*, 139.  
*aspersa*, 32, 125.  
*assamense*, 63.  
*assamensis*, 32, 278.  
*assimilis*, 214.  
*assimuthi*, 68, 100.  
*astericus*, 112.  
*astutus*, 61.  
*aterrimus*, 221.  
*utilis*, 252.  
*atomus*, 156, 163, 164.  
*Atopodon*, 211, 212.  
*Atopogyne*, 94.  
*Atopula*, 115.  
*atossa*, 300.  
*atra*, 78, 134, 269.  
*atrata*, 63, 78.  
*atriceps*, 185.  
*atripennis*, 14.  
*trocastanea*, 286.
- atropos*, 268.  
*atrovirens*, 286.  
*atrox*, 221.  
*Atta*, 82.  
*attenuata*, 78, 79, 259.  
**ATTINI**, 82, 83.  
*Attomyrma*, 131, 132, 133.  
*aerovestitus*, 286.  
*Aulacomyrmex*, 256, 257.  
*aurata*, 286.  
*auratus*, 222.  
*aurea*, 209, 259.  
*aurelianus*, 222.  
*aureopilus*, 237.  
*aurianus*, 162.  
*auriculatus*, 239.  
*auriformis*, 259.  
*aurinasis*, 286.  
*aurita*, 102, 260.  
*auriventris*, 238.  
*australis*, 64, 253.  
*autrani*, 241.  
*avin*, 30.  
*azumai*, 88, 111, 146.
- B**
- babiensis*, 244.  
*baccha*, 37.  
*baechus*, 251.  
*bactriana*, 129.  
*badius*, 203, 222, 223.  
*baduri*, 266.  
*baguiensis*, 53.  
*bakeri*, 14, 21, 23, 26, 102,  
 114, 209, 269.  
*balimensis*, 57.  
*bandarensis*, 97, 117, 171, 195, 206.  
*bang-haasi*, 286.  
*bangakalisi*, 161.  
*bankensis*, 290.  
*banksi*, 42, 164, 169.  
*barbarus*, 136.  
*barbatus*, 243.  
*barbowri*, 209.  
*bareketi*, 140.  
*basalis*, 119.  
*basirufa*, 256.  
*batesi*, 191, 286.  
*battn*, 252.  
*batuvi*, 96.  
*beauforti*, 260.  
*beccarii*, 23, 39, 111, 112, 133, 181, 237, 269.  
*bedoti*, 155, 205, 233, 269.  
*belgaumensis*, 179.  
*belli*, 24, 112, 180, 289.  
*bellieosa*, 303.  
*bellus*, 230.  
*bengalensis*, 10, 135, 216.  
*bensoni*, 116.  
*beta*, 156.  
*bhavavse*, 135, 152.

- bluntschlii*, 135.  
*blecknelli*, 188.  
*bicolor*, 21, 30, 68, 96, 112, 121, 174, 184, 195,  
 218, 286, 287.  
*biconcentrica*, 67.  
*bidens*, 75.  
*bidentata*, 79, 125, 269.  
*bidentatus*, 10.  
*biformis*, 86, 94.  
*bifurcatus*, 181.  
*bifurcus*, 137.  
*bilamata*, 303, 304.  
*biloba*, 257.  
*bilobum*, 136.  
*bimaculata*, 84.  
*bimaculatum*, 166.  
*binghami*, 12, 29, 32, 79, 96, 110, 203, 209,  
 230, 287.  
*binominata*, 249.  
*biolleyi*, 236.  
*bipartita*, 210.  
*birmana*, 32, 55, 79, 124, 215.  
*birmanum*, 59.  
*birmanus*, 155.  
*iroi*, 20, 29, 68, 96, 97, 105, 107, 110, 138,  
 166, 269.  
*bismarkensis*, 293.  
*bispinosa*, 49.  
*bispinosum*, 53.  
*bison*, 86.  
*bituberculata*, 32.  
*bituberculatus*, 182.  
*bluntschlii*, 135.  
*boeliensis*, 14.  
*boettcheri*, 291.  
*borneensis*, 29, 32, 94, 95, 115, 185, 229.  
*Bothromyrmex*, 187, 188.  
*Bothroponera*, 49-52.  
*bourbonica*, 214, 215.  
*bouvardi*, 100, 156.  
*bouvieri*, 304.  
*brachyacanthus*, 286.  
*brachycephalus*, 223.  
*brachycera*, 169.  
*Brachyponera*, 63, 64.  
*Bregmatomyrma*, 197.  
**BREGMATOMYRMINI**, 197.  
*breviceps*, 9, 12, 32, 124, 203.  
*brevicorne*, 166.  
*brevicornis*, 11, 79, 105, 117, 169.  
*breviloba*, 75.  
*brevimandibularis*, 97.  
*brevis*, 97, 182.  
*brevispina*, 55, 137.  
*brevipinosis*, 121.  
*brevior*, 60.  
*brookei*, 84.  
*bruneiensis*, 165, 230.  
*bruni*, 25, 156.  
*brunneiceps*, 194.  
*brunnei*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 124, 164, 170.  
*brunneicornis*, 137.  
*brunneicornis*, 187.  
*brunneo-gaster*, 301.  
*brunnescens*, 89.  
*brunneus*, 65, 119, 194, 202.  
*brunni*, 235.  
*bryanti*, 18, 77, 107, 215, 269.  
*bubalus*, 287.  
*bubastes*, 287.  
*buddhae*, 89, 244.  
*buddhaensis*, 198.  
*bugi*, 152.  
*bugnioni*, 28, 68, 154, 211, 256.  
*burmanensis*, 263.  
*buruensis*, 34, 57.  
*busoni*, 125.  
*buttei*, 17, 18, 40, 52, 68, 74, 88, 100, 105,  
 117, 140, 155, 164, 170, 181, 189, 189, 195,  
 196, 204, 211, 215.  
*buttesi*, 237.  
*buttel-reepen*, 14, 63.
- C**
- caeca*, 68, 125.  
*caecus*, 20, 204.  
*caecilia*, 32, 131, 287.  
*caespitum*, 174, 175.  
*caligata*, 298.  
*calliope*, 288.  
*calvus*, 228.  
*Calomyrmex*, 220.  
*Calyptomyrmex*, 111, 112.  
*camelinus*, 238.  
*camille*, 24.  
*Campomyrma*, 17, 257, 258.  
**CAMPONOTINI**, 220.  
*camponotus*, 220-253.  
*campisi*, 11.  
*capax*, 95.  
*capensis*, 299, 210.  
*capitata*, 106.  
*capitosa*, 95.  
*capra*, 288.  
*capreolus*, 156.  
*capricola*, 192.  
*carbonaria*, 79, 83, 130, 263.  
*carbonarius*, 183, 235.  
*Cardiocondyla*, 83, 84.  
**CARDIOCONDYLINI**, 83.  
*Carebara*, 155.  
*carensis*, 247.  
*carin*, 241.  
*carinata*, 32, 119, 124, 125, 210, 228, 304.  
*carinatus*, 112, 162, 203.  
*carinifera*, 248.  
*carinifrons*, 219.  
*carnosa*, 197.  
*caryae*, 231, 235.  
*cashmirensis*, 130.  
*castanea*, 124, 155, 230.  
*castaneicola*, 75.  
*castaneicolor*, 122.  
*castaneiventris*, 288.

- castanella, 302.  
 castaneus, 112.  
**Cataglyphis**, 197.  
 cataniacoides, 115.  
 crematogaster, 86.  
**CATAULACINI**  
 Cataulacus, 84, 85, 86.  
 castanea, 22, 23.  
 cato, 39.  
 caulomma, 260.  
 cavernicola, 131.  
 celebensis, 57, 116, 265.  
 Centromyrmex, 52.  
 cephalomyrma, 254.  
 cephalotes, 46, 288.  
 Cephaloxys, 106, 107.  
 ceramensis, 27, 178, 185, 269.  
**CERAPACHYINAE**, 17.  
**CERAPACHYINI**, 17.  
 Cerapachys, 17-21.  
 Ceratopheidole, 135.  
 cervicornis, 152.  
 cetus, 245.  
 ceylonensis, 11, 47, 50, 57, 68, 81, 154, 291.  
 ceylonica, 118, 119, 140.  
 ceylonicus, 52, 223.  
 Chalcoponera, 25, 26.  
 chalybea, 288.  
 chalybea, 32.  
 chaperi, 208.  
 Chapmanella, 214.  
 chapmani, 116, 208, 209.  
 characters, 254.  
 charaxus, 280.  
 Chariomyrma, 259-263.  
 sharpilloni, 301.  
 chartifex, 280.  
 chasei, 189.  
 cheesemanae, 257, 267.  
 chinense, 167, 174.  
 chinensis, 64, 125.  
 chirribinil, 39.  
 chloroticus, 247.  
 chlorizans, 267.  
 chosenica, 170.  
 christiei, 175.  
 chrysophanes, 283.  
**Cithonolasiini**, 201, 202.  
 chungi, 88.  
 chyzeri, 105, 107.  
 cincta, 300.  
 cinerascens, 223.  
 cingula, 260.  
 cingulata, 82, 140.  
 circularis, 204.  
 circumdata, 268.  
 circumflex, 261.  
 circumpectus, 235, 244.  
 civa, 93.  
**Cladomyrma**, 208.  
 clandestina, 215.  
 clara, 163, 198.  
 claudatus, 61.  
 clavatus, 14.  
 clavicornis, 68, 74, 76.  
 clavitibia, 14, 15.  
 clemensae, 101.  
 clellae, 232.  
 cleon, 252.  
 cleophanes, 288.  
 clerodendri, 223.  
 cliens, 247.  
 clivorum, 136.  
 clypeata, 257.  
 clypeatus, 104.  
 clypso, 288.  
 cnemidata, 282.  
 coecus, 162.  
 coralescens, 260.  
 coggi, 122.  
 coligatus, 183.  
 Colobocrema, 94.  
 Colobopsis, 222-229.  
 comata, 140, 287.  
 comottoi, 251.  
 compacta, 102.  
 completa, 298.  
 compressum, 54.  
 compressus, 244.  
 concicollis, 136.  
 concinna, 162.  
 concinnus, 156.  
 conclusa, 276.  
 concentrica, 45, 57.  
 concentricum, 54.  
 concilians, 238.  
 concolor, 115, 189, 287.  
 concordia, 141.  
 confinis, 69, 284.  
 confucii, 33, 92, 235.  
 confusa, 239, 275, 246.  
 congener, 265.  
 congrua, 110.  
 conica, 199.  
 conifera, 45.  
 coniger, 181.  
 conophthalmus, 273.  
 conops, 270.  
**Conothorax**, 135.  
 consanguineus, 235.  
 conservatus, 18.  
 consternans, 125.  
 contemta, 87.  
 contemtior, 87.  
 continentalis, 64.  
 continentis, 136, 161, 259.  
 continua, 10, 270.  
 contractus, 186, 237.  
 convexa, 59, 270.  
 convexifrons, 195.  
 convexior, 226.  
 coonoorensis, 38.  
**Coptoformica**, 197.  
 corallinus, 223.  
 corax, 100.  
 cordatus, 189.

- coriaria, 101.  
 cornuta, 89.  
 cornutus, 16.  
 coronata, 264.  
 corporalis, 89, 266.  
*Corynomymex*, 162.  
 costata, 29.  
 costatus, 179, 180.  
 costulata, 89, 259.  
 cotessi, 223.  
 coxalis, 29, 47, 48, 244.  
 craddocki, 304.  
 crassicornis, 29.  
 crassicornis, 33, 65, 97, 206, 211.  
 crassinodis, 249.  
 crassioncula, 78, 154.  
 crassiquamis, 241, 258.  
 crassispina, 114, 270.  
 crawleyi, 75, 116.  
*Crematogaster*, 86–104.  
**CREMATOGASTERINI**, 86.  
 crenulata, 254.  
 cressana, 179.  
 cribata, 26.  
 cibratus, 21.  
 cibriceps, 67, 151.  
 criniceps, 163.  
 crinicipro-sabriceps, 163.  
 cristatus, 131, 135.  
 crocea, 70.  
 croceicornis, 64.  
 croceiventris, 288.  
 crudella, 303.  
 crudus, 189.  
 cruenta, 46.  
 cruentatus, 66.  
 gruesa, 257.  
 cryptocera, 116, 117, 140.  
 cryptoceroides, 288.  
*Cryptopone*, 62, 58.  
 cuprea, 55.  
 curvor, 125, 197.  
 currax, 11.  
 currans, 86.  
 curta, 247.  
 curtisi, 117.  
 cuspidata, 270.  
 cuspidatus, 181, 305.  
 custodus, 223.  
 curta, 247.  
 curtula, 57.  
 curtulum, 175.  
 curvata, 28, 226.  
 curvispinosa, 294.  
 curvispinosum, 175.  
 cyaniventris, 54.  
 cyaniventris, 271.  
 cybele, 256.  
 cylindrica, 48.  
 cylindriceps, 94.  
 cylindriens, 223.  
*Cyrtomyrma*, 263–266.  
**CYLINDROMYRMICINI**, 25.  
 cyrtomymodes, 287.  
 cyrtomymoides, 288.

**D**

- DACETINI**, 104.  
 dahli, 300.  
 daisy, 100.  
 dalyi, 33, 52, 100, 188.  
 dammermani, 26, 77, 152.  
 daphne, 228.  
 darwini, 65.  
 davydovi, 33, 288.  
 debilior, 51, 129.  
 debilia, 68, 266.  
*Decacrema*, 94, 95.  
 decamera, 95, 161, 178.  
 decanica, 147.  
 deceptrix, 33.  
 decipiens, 190, 275, 276.  
 dedalus, 230.  
 defensa, 285.  
 deficiens, 179.  
 deformis, 102.  
 delailummae, 198.  
 demangei, 12, 266.  
 demoerum, 164.  
 denselineata, 259.  
 densistrigata, 254.  
 densistrigatus, 154.  
 dentata, 10, 264.  
 denticeps, 61.  
 denticulata, 177, 267.  
 dentifera, 79.  
 dentilobis, 33.  
 dentiviria, 168.  
 dentulata, 274.  
 deplanata, 205.  
 deponens, 95.  
 derecynus, 305.  
*Deromyrma*, 133, 134.  
 desecta, 89, 143.  
 desectus, 224.  
 destructor, 166.  
 detorquens, 195.  
 detritonodis, 108.  
 devastator, 199.  
 devestinus, 244.  
*Diabolus*, 181.  
*Diacamma*, 53–60.  
 diann, 271.  
 diaphantus, 283.  
*Diceratoclinea*, 181.  
 dichros, 213, 215, 264.  
 dichroum, 164.  
 dichrous, 253.  
*Dichthadis*, 9.  
 didita, 82.  
 diebli, 26.  
 difficilis, 79.  
 diffidens, 199.  
 diffusa, 89, 140.  
 diformis, 102, 236.

dilatata, 89.  
 diligens, 125, 245.  
**Dilobocoenoda**, 115, 116.  
 diminuta, 33, 34.  
 diminuto-laeviceps, 83.  
 dimorphus, 189.  
**Dinomyrmex**, 229.  
 diogenes, 251.  
 diotoma, 289.  
 discinodis, 87.  
 discoidalis, 219.  
**Discothyre**, 76, 77.  
 discrepans, 284.  
 dispar, 171.  
 dissimilis, 83.  
 distincta, 146, 289.  
 distinguenda, 38, 212, 253, 258.  
 disturbans, 243.  
 divergens, 55.  
 diversus, 159.  
 dives, 289.  
 divisa, 143.  
 dodo, 204.  
**Dodeous**, 161.  
 dohertyi, 18, 106, 119.  
 dohrni, 89, 90.  
 dolenda, 143, 238.  
 dolichcephala, 267.  
**DOLICHODERINAE**, 181.  
 Dolichoderini, 181.  
 dolichoderoides, 229.  
 Dolichoderus, 181-186.  
 Dolichorhachis, 262.  
 dolomedes, 205.  
 domicola, 83.  
 donisthorpei, 52, 209.  
 dorax, 107, 224.  
 dorso-rugosa, 272.  
 dorycus, 244, 245.  
**DORYLINAЕ**, 9.  
**DORYLINI**, 9.  
 Dorylus, 9, 10.  
 draco, 159.  
 dracecephalus, 245.  
 dromedarius, 134.  
 dubia, 101, 212.  
 dubitata, 254.  
 dugasi, 140, 215.  
 dulcis, 251.  
 duodecimalis, 170.  
 duodenata, 271.  
 duson, 115.  
 durvillei, 301.  
 dyak, 115.  
 Dyromorium, 174.

## E

ebiae, 107.  
 ebenina, 100.  
 eburneipes, 110.  
**Echinopla**, 253, 254, 255.  
**ECITONINI**, 10.

## E

**ECTATOMMINI**, 25.  
**Ectomomyrmex**, 60-63.  
 edentatum, 166.  
 edentula, 279.  
 eduardi, 122, 280.  
 egena, 49.  
 egidyl, 90, 91.  
 eidmanni, 125.  
**Elasmopheidole**, 137.  
 elatior, 196.  
 eleatas, 180.  
 elegans, 103.  
 elii, 280.  
 elise, 140, 206.  
 elongatus, 13.  
 emarginata, 215.  
 emergi, 69.  
 emeryi, 25, 75, 97, 107, 166, 170, 204, 212,  
 214.  
**Emeryopone**, 63.  
 emilia, 35.  
 emmae, 104, 135, 218, 289.  
 endora, 301.  
**Eneria**, 101.  
 enganensis, 301.  
 eninutum, 164.  
 enneamera, 95.  
 encrobat, 151.  
 ephippiatus, 230.  
 epinotalis, 26, 69, 193.  
 Epitritus, 101.  
**Epopostruma**, 101.  
 equina, 258.  
 equus, 224.  
 erecta, 287.  
 erectilobus, 188.  
 ernesti, 141.  
 errans, 240.  
 erratica, 9.  
 esse, 87.  
 escherichi, 111, 116, 158, 176, 261.  
 esuriens, 296.  
 ethica, 180.  
 eucharis, 268.  
 euclides, 289.  
**Euponera**, 63-66.  
**Euprenolepis**, 218.  
 euryalus, 266.  
 eurycerus, 104.  
 eurynota, 261.  
 eurytus, 289.  
**Euspinetus**, 21.  
**Evelyna**, 267.  
 everetti, 125.  
 exarata, 61, 256.  
 exasperata, 131, 141, 250.  
 excavatus, 224.  
 excellens, 256.  
 excitata, 282.  
 excisa, 104, 305.  
 excentra, 69.

excursionis, 137.  
exercita, 199, 258.  
exigua, 130, 213.  
exiguoguttatus, 249.  
extimus, 245.  
exophthalma, 278.  
exsecta, 197.  
exsectus, 229.  
exurdans, 199.

**F**

fabricans, 90.  
facetus, 15.  
falegra, 31.  
fallax, 204.  
familiaris, 185.  
famelica, 181, 182.  
familiaris, 204.  
farnaronis, 239.  
fasciatus, 224.  
fatua, 247.  
fem, 52, 108, 133, 141, 183.  
femorata, 119.  
femoratus, 186.  
fergusoni, 12, 13, 81, 141, 210, 275.  
ferox, 69, 115.  
ferrarii, 91.  
fervens, 141, 241, 267.  
fervida, 141.  
festinus, 245.  
fictrix, 89.  
fictus, 169.  
flagitiosus, 84.  
flava, 90, 124, 191, 210, 212.  
flavaclavata, 18.  
flavescentia, 174, 180.  
flavicornis, 104, 287, 305.  
flavidum, 193.  
flavior, 98.  
flavipes, 180, 215, 219.  
flavitarsis, 103.  
flavitarsus, 245.  
flaviventris, 113.  
flavocassius, 231.  
flavocrines, 253.  
flavo-flagellata, 290.  
flavosetosa, 197.  
flavotestaceus, 251.  
flavothoracica, 138.  
flavus, 180, 201.  
fletcheri, 241.  
florencea, 267.  
floricola, 164, 165.  
foliacea, 104.  
follicula, 280.  
foochowensis, 107.  
Formica, 197-201.  
**FORMICINAE**, 197.  
**FORMICINI**, 197.  
formose, 41, 70, 87, 88, 143, 179, 188, 198, 216, 222, 233.

formosensis, 11, 108, 148, 188.  
fornicata, 266.  
forticula, 96.  
fortior, 130.  
fortis, 290.  
fossulata, 51, 144.  
fossulatum, 165.  
fossulatus, 20.  
fouqueti, 116.  
foveolata, 26.  
foveolatus, 249.  
fragilis, 186, 187.  
fragosus, 20.  
frater, 247.  
fratriculus, 10.  
fraterna, 137.  
fraudatrix, 101.  
frauenfeldi, 210, 301.  
fraxatrix, 91, 161.  
fridae, 170.  
friede, 246.  
fritzi, 87.  
frivaldszkyi, 108.  
froggattii, 162.  
frontosa, 182.  
fruhstorferi, 34, 35, 91, 280.  
fugax, 167, 168.  
fukii, 197.  
fulakorn, 17, 24.  
fulgens, 261.  
fuligiosus, 202.  
fultoni, 110.  
fulva, 80, 115, 130.  
fulvescens, 76.  
fulviceps, 178.  
fumata, 287.  
fumatus, 16.  
funiculare, 192.  
funkikensis, 152.  
furcata, 290.  
furcatus, 21.  
furcifer, 181.  
furcifera, 117.  
furcula, 281.  
furinum, 161.  
fusca, 134, 183, 198, 199, 245.  
fuscescens, 112, 188.  
fuscicanda, 199.  
fusciceps, 198.  
fuscipennis, 15, 48, 126.  
fuscipes, 53.  
fuscithorax, 251.  
fuseiventris, 152.  
fuscoides, 220.  
fuseula, 71, 141.  
fusca, 189.  
fusiformis, 141.

**G**

gagatina, 124.  
gagatus, 27.

icaleatus, 111.  
gambogeus, 189.  
gambogia, 141.  
gastralis, 129.  
gratesi, 12, 132.  
Gauromyrmex, 161.  
geel, 132, 175, 193.  
geminata, 57, 168.  
genaiata, 231.  
geometrica, 305.  
geometricum, 57, 58.  
Gesomyrmex, 268.

**GESOMYRMICINI**, 208.  
gestiens, 233.  
gestroi, 162, 164, 290, 291.  
gheatica, 142.  
ghigii, 142.  
gibba, 264.  
gibber, 178.  
gibbifer, 183.  
gibbinota, 71.  
gibbosa, 255.  
gibbosior, 183.  
gibbosum, 58.  
gibbosus, 15, 195, 238.  
gibbula, 119.  
gibbus, 183.  
riganteus, 189.  
xigas, 89, 229.  
gilviceps, 224.  
gilvinotus, 248.  
gilvus, 195.  
glaber, 189.  
glabra, 277.  
glabratea, 112.  
glabratua, 190.  
glabridorsis, 199.  
dabripes, 49, 182.  
glabrisquamis, 246.  
glabro-criniceps, 163.  
glabrum, 163.  
gladiator, 39, 42.  
glaucus, 192.  
gleadowi, 15, 69.  
globularia, 305.  
globus, 77.  
glyciphilum, 166.  
glykera, 291.  
godfreyoi, 108.  
goromensis, 265.  
gracilenta, 225.  
gracilisca, 126.  
gracillor, 220, 230.  
gracilipes, 142, 185.  
gracilis, 13, 39, 114, 119, 120, 305.  
gracillimus, 187.  
gracillum, 166.  
græffei, 40.  
grandinodis, 114.  
grandis, 69, 195, 264.  
graninicola, 117.

granulatus, 84, 85, 188.  
granulinodis, 129.  
gratiosa, 119.  
grayi, 142.  
greeni, 15, 114, 231.  
gretae, 231.  
gribodoi, 258.  
grisescens, 297.  
guerini, 261.  
guineense, 175.  
gulosus, 42.

**H**

habererii, 245.  
haddoni, 256.  
haematoda, 43.  
Hagiomyrma, 267, 268.  
halinanensis, 44.  
halidayi, 258.  
halmaherae, 256, 273.  
hammaceros, 113.  
hamulata, 278.  
haputaleensis, 93.  
harmasi, 277.  
Harpegnathos, 46, 67.  
harpyia, 94.  
haastata, 271.  
hastifer, 246.  
hauxwelli, 271.  
havilandi, 17, 50, 110, 142.  
hayvepana, 91.  
hebes, 261.  
hector, 291.  
hecuba, 258.  
helleri, 126, 218.  
Hemipterica, 35, 255, 256.  
Hendecatella, 156.  
henryi, 50.  
hera, 268.  
herculeanus, 221.  
hero, 302.  
hewetii, 22, 114, 170, 208.  
hiana, 240.  
himalayana, 91, 136, 234.  
hipponomes, 291.  
hirsutula, 270.  
hirta, 291.  
hispidus, 85.  
hodgesoni, 18, 35, 215, 291.  
hogsoni, 91.  
Holcomyrmex, 163.  
hollandi, 75.  
holosericeus, 238.  
holosericum, 54.  
homali, 28.  
hongkongensis, 149, 217.  
hoogwerfi, 150.  
horizontalis, 58.  
horni, 61, 142, 173, 193, 271.  
horrens, 229.  
horridus, 85.

horripilus, 224.  
hortensis, 58, 142, 281.  
horvathi, 108.  
hossei, 95, 224, 271.  
hospes, 142, 237, 238.  
hospita, 142.  
hosptum, 162.  
hostilis, 261.  
howardi, 208.  
huberi, 142.  
hubrechti, 197.  
humerosa, 80.  
hummeli, 204.  
humilis, 126.  
humulatum, 76.  
*Hypoclinea*, 181-186.  
*hypoclineoides*, 239.  
*hystericia*, 85.

## I

*icarus*, 15, 281.  
*idoneus*, 15.  
*igniceps*, 242.  
*illaudata*, 271.  
*imbellis*, 96, 133, 270.  
*imparilis*, 238.  
*imperator*, 43.  
*impexum*, 167.  
*impressa*, 25.  
*impressilabris*, 241.  
*impressinodis*, 27.  
*impressus*, 13.  
*ineanta*, 15.  
*ineensa*, 149.  
*incerta*, 78, 106, 126.  
*incerte sedia*, 104, 134, 253.  
*incisa*, 50, 190.  
*inclusa*, 261.  
*inconspicua*, 48, 258.  
*inconstans*, 232, 302.  
*incursor*, 190.  
*indagatrix*, 108, 168.  
*indeflexa*, 199.  
*indica* 41, 55, 65, 108, 148, 175, 216, 306.  
*indicum*, 59, 193.  
*indifinitus*, 246.  
*indocilis*, 268.  
*indoneus*, 15.  
*indosinense*, 176.  
*indosinensis*, 161.  
*indosinerris*, 212.  
*indravurensis*, 186.  
*inermis*, 48, 271.  
*inesae*, 106, 126, 212, 215.  
*infandus*, 43.  
*inferior*, 245.  
*inflata*, 103.  
*infraspinosum*, 176.  
*infraspinum*, 176.  
*infusca*, 252.  
*infuscata*, 67.

*infuscoides*, 248.  
*ingelbyi*, 100.  
*ingrei*, 90.  
*inguensa*, 200.  
*innocens*, 91.  
*inops*, 26, 28.  
*inserbiculata*, 143.  
*insolens*, 126.  
*instabilis*, 137.  
*insula*, 94.  
*insularis*, 60, 80, 86, 96.  
*integra*, 210, 241, 258.  
*integrifolia*, 163.  
*intermedia*, 173, 272.  
*intrans*, 252.  
*intricata*, 28, 261.  
*intricatum*, 54.  
*invitus*, 246.  
*ireina*, 292.  
*Ireneea*, 186.  
*Iremoela*, 174.  
*Ireneidris*, 162.  
*ireneum*, 174.  
*iridescent*, 36, 216.  
*iridipennis*, 70, 96.  
*Iridomyrmex*, 188-192.  
*irritabilis*, 97, 98.  
*irritans*, 245, 246, 248.  
*isabellae*, 204, 231, 270.  
*isacantha*, 271.  
*Ischnomyrmex*, 135, 136.  
*ithonus*, 276.  
*itol*, 190, 231, 282.  
*iwatensis*, 87.

## J

*jacobsoni*, 15, 18, 20, 40, 54, 98, 106, 114, 144, 157, 170, 183, 204, 219, 281.  
*jacoti*, 168, 174, 175, 197.  
*jactans*, 189.  
*jacunda*, 144.  
*jacutica*, 221.  
*jagori*, 233.  
*jahorensis*, 111.  
*janeti*, 111, 208.  
*janthinogaster*, 298.  
*japonica*, 58, 293.  
*japonica*, 70, 98, 107, 133, 168, 198.  
*japonicum*, 77.  
*japonicus*, 61, 122, 202, 221, 222.  
*javana*, 17, 24, 48, 61, 65, 69, 111, 143, 144, 156, 158, 164, 167, 188, 196, 211, 266.  
*javanensis*, 273.  
*javaniana*, 277.  
*javanum*, 58, 194.  
*javanus*, 16, 112.  
*jerdoni* 55, 69, 214, 219, 292.  
*jessensis*, 127.  
*johni*, 114.  
*johnia*, 268.  
*jubilans*, 144.

*jucunda*, 144.  
*juergi*, 25.  
*julie*, 168.  
*jurii*, 264.  
*juxtapinosa*, 292.

## K

*kalshoveni*, 208.  
*kanarensis*, 14.  
*kanariensis*, 40.  
*kappa*, 171.  
*Karavaievin*, 229.  
*karawaiwel*, 224.  
*karawajewi*, 36, 184, 205, 261.  
*karnyi*, 116.  
*kattensis*, 252.  
*keithitoi*, 234.  
*kemneri*, 209.  
*keratifera*, 292.  
*kerri*, 90, 283.  
*kershawi*, 54.  
*keysseri*, 31, 120.  
*khannensis*, 128.  
*kirbyi*, 91.  
*kirke*, 267.  
*kitteli*, 36.  
*klacii*, 243.  
*kochi*, 115.  
*kokodensis*, 105.  
*kolthoffi*, 235.  
*koningsbergeri*, 109, 216.  
*korthalsim*, 238.  
*korokui*, 128.  
*kozlovi*, 126.  
*kraspedini*, 26, 37, 109, 176, 195, 216, 219.  
*krafti*, 227.  
*krakataue*, 190.  
*krama*, 80.  
*kraunpsi*, 229.  
*krombeini*, 22, 114.  
*kuchingensis*, 169.  
*kueni*, 75.  
*kuisiuensis*, 243.  
*kurbaryi*, 247.  
*kutteri*, 232.  
*kwansiensis*, 231.  
*kyidris*, 104, 105.

## L

*labella*, 271.  
*laboriosa*, 91.  
*lachesis*, 267.  
*lacinata*, 261.  
*laciniosa*, 27.  
*lactarin*, 200.  
*laetepennis*, 292.  
*laeta*, 41.  
*laeviceps*, 13, 34, 80, 120, 156.  
*laevifrons*, 128.  
*laevigata*, 75, 292.  
*laevigatus*, 9, 122, 180.

*laevinodis*, 128, 177.  
*laevinota*, 93.  
*laevior*, 30, 124, 136, 166, 182, 266.  
*laevis*, 36, 210.  
*laevissima*, 96, 126, 264.  
*laevissimus*, 229.  
*laevithorax*, 171.  
*laeviventris*, 113.  
*lamarki*, 248.  
*lamellidens*, 304.  
*lamellifrons*, 165.  
*lamellinoda*, 141.  
*laminata*, 144, 292.  
*lamellinoda*, 144.  
*lamellosa*, 70.  
*Lampromyrmex*, 163, 164.  
*lancearia*, 302.  
*lanuginosa*, 178.  
*laotima*, 159.  
*laotius*, 184.  
*laotsel*, 224.  
*lausoides*, 205.  
*Lasius*, 201, 202.  
*latebrosa*, 200.  
*latidens*, 44.  
*latifrons*, 305.  
*latinoda*, 75, 123, 144, 145.  
*latinode*, 163.  
*latinodooides*, 167.  
*latinota*, 228, 261.  
*latipetiolata*, 87.  
*latiscapus*, 16.  
*latispinosa*, 272.  
*latispinum*, 56.  
*latisquamis*, 183.  
*latissimus*, 44, 85.  
*latitans*, 234.  
*latona*, 272.  
*latro*, 11.  
*latus*, 85.  
*laurae*, 282.  
*Lecanomyrma*, 155.  
*lecanopteridis*, 216.  
*leeuwenhoeki*, 62.  
*lefcrei*, 88.  
*lefcrei*, 198.  
*leno*, 174.  
*leonardi*, 225.  
*leopoldi*, 205, 262.  
*lepidia*, 132.  
*lepidus*, 256.  
*Leptanilla*, 17.  
**LEPTANILLINAE**, 17.  
**LEPTANILLINI**, 17.  
**LEPTOGENYINI**, 31.  
**LEPTOTHORACINI**, 116.  
*Leptogenys*, 31-39.  
*Leptomyrmex*, 186, 187.  
**LEPTOMYRMICINI**, 186.  
**LEPTOTHORACINI**, 116.  
*Leptothorax*, 110, 111.  
*leptothrax*, 107.

- leucodiscus*, 225.  
*leucophaeus*, 236.  
*levidens*, 22.  
*levigatus*, 9.  
*levior*, 15.  
*levis*, 113, 217.  
*leviusculus*, 282.  
*lewisi*, 108.  
*lighti*, 116, 231, 153.  
*lignata*, 155.  
*ligniperda*, 222.  
*liliace*, 281.  
*liputai*, 205.  
*illukalanii*, 167.  
*limbatu*, 262.  
*linea*, 264.  
*lineata*, 254.  
*hindgreni*, 79.  
*Liometopum*, 192.  
*Liomyrmex*, 162.  
*Lieponera*, 21.  
*lisae*, 195.  
*litigiosa*, 276.  
*lobicornis*, 127.  
*Lobopelta*, 32-39.  
*lobulata*, 145.  
*lobulifera*, 137.  
*lokito*, 153.  
*lombokense*, 56, 67.  
*lombokensis*, 16, 44, 166, 173, 225, 281.  
*longicapitatus*, 196.  
*longicarinatum*, 176.  
*logelava*, 92.  
*Longiceps*, 58, 70, 79, 165, 170, 232.  
*longicornis*, 19, 216, 218.  
*longifossata*, 40.  
*longigaster*, 77.  
*longinoda*, 78, 85.  
*longipes*, 124, 136, 213, 292.  
*longipilosa*, 98.  
*longiscapus*, 37.  
*longispina*, 37.  
*longispinosus*, 165.  
*longitarsus*, 21.  
*longitudinalis*, 54.  
*longitulinalis*, 35, 45.  
*Lophomyrmex*, 155, 156.  
*Lordomyrma*, 116, 117.  
*loria*, 75, 109.  
*loriai*, 134, 262.  
*lubbecki*, 74.  
*lueens*, 292.  
*lucida*, 155, 302.  
*lucidiventris*, 257.  
*lucidula*, 37, 291.  
*lucides*, 112, 122.  
*luciolai*, 116.  
*luctuosus*, 127, 264.  
*luctuosus*, 136, 236.  
*ludovici*, 205.  
*lugubris*, 187.  
*lumpurensis*, 70, 91.  
*lunaria*, 209.  
*lusciosus*, 157.  
*lutea*, 90, 222.  
*luteipes*, 63, 64.  
*luteiventris*, 123, 248, 225.  
*lutescens*, 130.  
*luteus*, 248.  
*luzonensis*, 13, 27, 208.  
*lusonicum*, 24.  
*luxurians*, 21.  
*lycides*, 272.  
*lygaea*, 232.  
*lyroessa*, 109.
- M**
- machadoensis*, 90.  
*macaranga*, 95.  
*macacus*, 160.  
*macgregori*, 66, 159.  
*macreta*, 56.  
*maestavishi*, 214.  
*maculata*, 23, 187.  
*maculatus*, 218, 249.  
*maculifrons*, 153.  
*madaraasi*, 40.  
*maffini*, 80.  
*maggidgeri*, 184.  
*magittae*, 176.  
*magna*, 172.  
*magnifica*, 297.  
*magrettii*, 145.  
*major*, 27, 29, 44, 98, 135, 144, 162.  
*majuscula*, 26.  
*makilingi*, 145, 226.  
*mala*, 148.  
*malabarica*, 145, 200.  
*malaceana*, 205, 215, 296.  
*malayana*, 70.  
*malayanus*, 62.  
*malesiana*, 104, 192.  
*maligna*, 75, 76, 121, 306.  
*malignus*, 44.  
*malinsii*, 145.  
*mameti*, 168.  
*manchu*, 197.  
*manescubria*, 214, 221.  
*mandarin*, 203.  
*mandibularis*, 76, 117, 190.  
*manni*, 18, 105, 157, 256.  
*manteroi*, 145.  
*manula*, 226.  
*maerorii*, 145.  
*maquilingi*, 48.  
*margarita*, 127, 240.  
*marginata*, 19, 262.  
*marginatus*, 22, 182, 253.  
*Martia*, 164.  
*marlini*, 13, 14, 205.  
*marxi*, 168.  
*materna*, 61.  
*matsumurai*, 87.  
*maxurita*, 83.

- maxillosa, 17, 31, 168, 200.  
*maxwellensis*, 146.  
*mayri*, 22, 169, 166, 174, 205, 206, 249, 272.  
*meandrifera*, 267.  
*meandrina*, 249.  
*medioflava*, 188.  
*medio-niger*, 66.  
*megacephala*, 145.  
*megalonyx*, 237.  
*mekongi*, 126.  
*melanaria*, 64.  
*melleus*, 173.  
*melanarctos*, 254.  
*melancholica*, 48.  
*melanaria*, 64.  
*melanocephalum*, 192.  
*melanocephalus*, 160.  
*melanogaster*, 124, 145, 219, 245.  
*melanicus*, 187.  
**MELISSOTARSINI**, III.  
*mellea*, 127.  
*melleus*, 173.  
*melipomene*, 292.  
*menadensis*, 30.  
*mendax*, 242.  
*menelas*, 292.  
*menozzii*, 281.  
**MERANOPLINI**, III.  
*Meranoplus*, 112.  
*meritana*, 200.  
*merops*, 276.  
*mesonatalis*, 98.  
*Mesoponera*, 64, 65.  
*Mesoxen*, 256.  
*Messor*, 136, 137.  
*metalla*, 267.  
*mettalescens*, 191, 217.  
*Metapone*, 114.  
**METAPONINI**, III.  
*micans*, 168.  
*micantiventris*, 148.  
*Micromyrma*, 192.  
*militaris*, 145.  
*millardi*, 98.  
*miltotus*, 221.  
*minus*, 234.  
*minchinii*, 37.  
*mindanaensis*, 304.  
*minimus*, 154.  
*miniula*, 85.  
*minor*, 30, 36, 120, 137, 158, 206, 285, 303.  
*minutissimus*, 206.  
*minuta*, 24, 80.  
*minutum*, 167.  
*minutus*, 40, 190, 206.  
*mirior*, 145, 216.  
*miseranda*, 153.  
*mistura*, 239, 256.  
*mitis*, 249, 252.  
*mixta*, 105, 202.  
*mixtum*, 176.  
*moczaryi*, 16, 70, 74, 109.  
*modesta*, 80, 127, 210, 262.  
*modigliana*, 31, 196.  
*modiglianii*, 62, 76, 101, 170, 184, 262.  
*moelleri*, 23, 37, 213.  
*moeschi*, 232, 293.  
*moeschella*, 230, 291.  
*moesta*, 291.  
*moica*, 57, 147.  
*moluccans*, 211.  
*mondoi*, 264.  
*mongolica*, 92, 198.  
*monoceros*, 186.  
*Monomorium*, 162-167.  
*montanus*, 13, 43.  
*monticola*, 44, 45, 249.  
*moorei*, 88, 272.  
*mordax*, 40.  
*Morleyidris*, 268.  
*motschulskyi*, 53.  
*muconris*, 302.  
*macronata*, 163, 293.  
*macronatus*, 118.  
*muelleri*, 293.  
*muiri*, 19.  
*muleri*, 193.  
*multicella*, 282.  
*multidens*, 147.  
*mundia*, 177.  
*murina*, 272, 273.  
*murinus*, 190.  
*nus*, 146, 182.  
*musculus*, 178, 274.  
*mussolinii*, 237.  
*mutabilis*, 37.  
*mutata*, 293.  
*muticum*, 163.  
*mutica*, 104.  
*muticus*, 85.  
*mutilatus*, 225.  
*mutilarie*, 293.  
*mutillaria*, 242.  
*muzzolini*, 40.  
*Myopias*, 67.  
*Myopopone*, 22-24.  
*myops*, 37, 40, 50, 98, 162, 187, 201.  
*Myrma*, 269-279.  
*Myrmacantha*, 230.  
*Myrmamblys*, 230.  
*Myrmepatetes*, 186.  
*Myrmecina*, 117, 118.  
**MYRMECININI**, III.  
*Myrmecocystus*, 205.  
*myrmecoidae*, 190, 191.  
**MYRMELACHISTINI**, 208.  
*myrmex*, 181.  
*Myrmica*, 124-131.  
*Myrmicaria*, 128, 129.  
**MYRMICARINI**, 123.  
**MYRMICINAE**, >2.

**MYRMICINI**, 124.

*Myrmoteras*, 209.

**MYRMOTERATINI**, 209.

*myropola*, 65.

*mysmoneocystus*, 208.

*mysolensis*, 211.

*mystica*, 256.

*Mystrium*, 24.

### N

*Nametocrema*, 95, 96.

*nanus*, 160.

*nasuta*, 182.

*navroji*, 219.

*ngwai*, 92.

*nebulosa*, 19, 82.

*negrosensis*, 214.

*neitneri*, 49, 146.

*nenia*, 141.

*neptunus*, 301.

*nero*, 37.

*nessa*, 118.

*nesiotus*, 10.

*Nesolasius*, 203.

*nettæ*, 216.

*nexa*, 29.

*ngoko*, 172.

*niasensis*, 196.

*nicevillei*, 87.

*nicobarensis*, 48, 53, 80, 133, 248.

*nidificans*, 293.

*niger*, 113, 187, 202.

*nigra*, 80, 81, 117, 121, 131, 163, 179, 278.

*nigrescens*, 173, 262.

*nigricans*, 182, 239, 240.

*nigriceps*, 47, 293.

*nigricornis*, 298.

*nigripes*, 287, 302.

*nigrita*, 64.

*nigritella*, 64.

*nigriventris*, 185, 191.

*nigrocerea*, 83.

*nigro-media*, 98.

*nigronitens*, 260.

*nigropilosa*, 278.

*nilgirica*, 87.

*nippuna*, 70.

*nipponense*, 167, 175.

*nipponensis*, 199, 262, 282.

*nipponica*, 117.

*nipponicus*, 225.

*nirvanae*, 233.

*nitenae*, 19, 37, 67, 81, 168, 232, 262.

*nitida*, 19, 35, 76, 81, 90, 120, 193, 211, 229,

254, 293.

*nitidiceps*, 34, 240.

*nitidissima*, 277.

*nitidiventris*, 56, 277.

*nitidula*, 35.

*nitidus*, 236.

*nitidusimus*, 122.

*nixomi*, 65.

*nobilis*, 117.

*nodigi*, 146.

*nodifera*, 146.

*nodus*, 146.

*noesensis*, 279.

*nomo*, 265.

*nong-nong*, 35.

*notabilis*, 87, 115.

*Notomyrmex*, 186.

*novem*, 96.

*nowai*, 232.

*nubila*, 42.

*nuda*, 83, 105.

*nudata*, 294.

*nuggeti*, 218.

*numeria*, 273.

*nursei*, 176.

*Nylanderia*, 214-218.

### O

*obesa*, 50, 178.

*obesior*, 272.

*obfuscata*, 248.

*oblica*, 56.

*oblious*, 255.

*obliqua*, 59.

*oblisa*, 290.

*oblonga*, 171.

*oblongua*, 248.

*obscura*, 30, 61, 92, 216, 219.

*obcurans*, 209.

*obcurata*, 127.

*obscuripes*, 185, 221.

*obscurior*, 45, 84, 96, 196.

*obscurus*, 16, 160.

*obsidiana*, 198.

*obsolescens*, 47.

*obsoleta*, 297.

*obtusa*, 46, 59.

*obtusata*, 242.

*obtusidens*, 176.

*obtusus*, 62, 259.

*occipitalis*, 211.

*oceanica*, 147, 212.

*oceanicus*, 41.

*ocellifera*, 38, 169.

*ochracea*, 92, 294.

*octodentata*, 253.

*oculata*, 200.

*oculatior*, 74.

*idiosus*, 249.

### ODONTOMACHINI

*Odontomachus*, 42-57.

*Odontomyrmex*, 121.

*Odontoponera*, 67.

*oealis*, 228.

*Oecophylla*, 220.

### OECOPHYLLINI

*oedipus*, 294.

*oedocantha*, 294.

*okamotoi*, 231.

*olenus*, 273.

- Oligomyrmex*, 166.  
*olybrius*, 294.  
*ominosus*, 233.  
*omymrex*, 186.  
*Ooceraea*, 20.  
*opaca*, 26, 127, 210, 211, 217.  
*opacinoda*, 171.  
*opacinodes*, 84.  
*opacior*, 177.  
*opacipes*, 71.  
*opaciventris*, 118, 242.  
*opacula*, 121.  
*opaculus*, 43.  
*opacus*, 19.  
*Opisthopis*, 256.  
*optica*, 32.  
*orbiculatum*, 57.  
*orbiculatus*, 122.  
*oreas*, 74.  
*Orectognathus*, 165.  
*Orientalis*, 9, 11, 40, 202, 208.  
*ornatum*, 176.  
*orpheus*, 294.  
*oryssus*, 213, 274.  
*orthocephalus*, 240.  
*Orthocrema*, 96-100.  
*orthonotomymrex*, 241, 242.  
*orthocephalum*, 193.  
*osse*, 281.  
*osakana*, 201.  
*osakensis*, 99.  
*ovalis*, 56.  
*overbecki*, 62, 98, 99, 157, 168, 171, 206, 229.  
*owstoni*, 163.  
*Oxygyne*, 100.
- P**
- pachei*, 128, 132.  
*pachycerus*, 11.  
*pacificum*, 176, 177.  
*Paedalgus*, 168.  
*pagena*, 200.  
*paehangiana*, 290.  
*palawanica*, 147.  
*palawanicum*, 54.  
*pallens*, 187.  
*pallida*, 174, 191, 210, 217.  
*pallidicornis*, 71.  
*pallidipennis*, 71.  
*pallidula*, 71.  
*pallidus*, 191, 206.  
*pallinodis*, 128.  
*pallipes*, 71, 254, 257.  
*palliseri*, 35.  
*palpatus*, 250.  
*panayensis*, 54.  
*panda*, 30.  
*pandarus*, 274.  
*pantiensis*, 240.  
*parpus*, 252.  
*papuanus*, 38, 59, 64, 71, 120, 169, 171, 216, 276.  
*papuanum*, 60, 77, 177.  
*papuanus*, 11, 20, 45, 188, 205.  
*papuassie*, 165.  
*papuensis*, 174.  
*Paracrema*, 101, 102.  
*paradichroa*, 250.  
*paradoxa*, 83, 99.  
*parenictus*, 12.  
*parallela*, 48, 71, 260.  
*paralleliruga*, 58.  
*Paramyrmanthrys*, 243.  
*Parasyncia*, 26.  
*Paratopula*, 118, 119.  
*Paratrechina*, 218, 219.  
*Parholcomyrmex*, 166.  
*paria*, 238.  
*paromalus*, 294.  
*parpis*, 299.  
*parumpunctatus*, 122.  
*parva*, 21, 30, 147.  
*parviceilla*, 282.  
*parvinoda*, 83.  
*parvispina*, 179.  
*parviumgulatus*, 123.  
*parvula*, 18, 38.  
*patens*, 184.  
*pauli*, 99.  
*pauperata*, 272.  
*pauperulus*, 45.  
*pavida*, 260.  
*pectinata*, 143.  
*pectita*, 299.  
*pedestria*, 171.  
*peguensis*, 11, 242.  
*pekingensis*, 168.  
*pellita*, 295.  
*penagensis*, 49.  
*penetrans*, 83.  
*pennsylvanicus*, 221.  
*Pentastruma*, 165.  
*peradeniyae*, 144.  
*perakensis*, 142, 143.  
*peregrina*, 256.  
*perguensis*, 147.  
*perlegans*, 92.  
*perkinii*, 71.  
*perplexa*, 365.  
*personata*, 295.  
*pertinax*, 128.  
*petiolata*, 27, 41.  
*petulens*, 160.  
*peuquetti*, 38.  
*phalerata*, 281.  
*pharaonis*, 165.  
*Phaolomyrma*, 17.  
*Pheidolacanthinus*, 137, 138, 139.  
*Pheidole*, 137-158.
- PHEIDOLINI**, 131.
- pheidolinus*, 206.
- PHEIDOLOGETINI**, 154.
- Pheidologeton*, 158-161.  
*philippinense*, 165.

- philippinensis, 48, 76, 193, 274.  
 philippinus, 45, 159.  
 phipeoni, 147.  
 phragmaticola, 226.  
 phyllophila, 200, 288.  
 Phyracaeæ, 22.  
 Physocremæ, 103.  
 physothorax, 102.  
 pia, 92, 93.  
 picata, 102.  
 pieces, 23, 198.  
 picta, 217.  
 picteti, 122.  
 piedi, 153, 167, 169, 217.  
 piercei, 11.  
 pieco-implanta, 198.  
 picto-striatus, 233.  
 pilicornis, 118.  
 piliventris, 265.  
 pillens, 96.  
 pilosa, 81.  
 pilosior, 66, 184.  
 pilosus, 180, 225.  
 pilzi, 18.  
 pinædialis, 29.  
 piphamoni, 290.  
 piyotakæ, 171, 172.  
 pißina, 214.  
 placens, 92.  
 placida, 200.  
 plagiaria, 147.  
**PLAGIOLEPIDINI, 209.**  
 Plagiolepis, 213, 214.  
 planiformes, 147.  
 Planimyrma, 184.  
 plato, 295.  
 platynota, 81, 295.  
 platypus, 240.  
 Platythyreæ, 47-49.  
**PLATYTHYREINI, 47.**  
 plini, 148.  
 Podomyrma, 119, 120, 121.  
 poecilus, 233.  
 polita, 75, 99, 118, 128, 141.  
 politula, 88, 92.  
 politum, 177.  
 politus, 191.  
 polluta, 273.  
 Polyergus, 208.  
 polyphemus, 158.  
 Polyrhachis, 256-306.  
 polyrhachioides, 191.  
 pomona, 193.  
 nompiloides, 71.  
 Ponera, 69-73.  
**PONERINAE, 22.**  
**PONERINI, 49.**  
 ponoroides, 128.  
 popohana, 93.  
 porcata, 262.  
 powersi, 12.  
 prælutea, 228.  
 prærufa, 227.  
 prætexta, 254.  
 prætextus, 85.  
 pratensis, 200, 201.  
**PRENOLEPIDINI, 214.**  
 Prenolepis, 219, 220.  
 pressa, 295.  
 pressipes, 240.  
 princeps, 41.  
 Prionopelta, 26.  
 Pristomyrmex, 121, 123, 122.  
 Proatta, 83.  
 Problomymrex, 77.  
 procax, 164, 247.  
 procura, 106, 218, 270.  
 Proceratini, 76.  
 Proceratum, 77.  
 procerus, 44.  
 processionalis, 38.  
 Prodicothryea, 77.  
 Proformica, 197, 198.  
 projectens, 194.  
 proles, 252.  
 pronotalis, 148.  
 Prosopidris, 88.  
 protensa, 193.  
 protensus, 189.  
 proteus, 144.  
 providens, 148.  
 proxima, 23, 271.  
 prudens, 193.  
 pruinosa, 31, 71, 274.  
 pruinosula, 277.  
 Pseudaphomyrmex, 214.  
 Pseudocryptopone, 78, 74.  
 pseudola, 136.  
 Pseudolasius, 203-208.  
 pseudolus, 241.  
**PSEUDOMYRMINAE, 78.**  
**PSEUDOMYRMINI, 78.**  
 Pseudoneoponerini, 77.  
 Pseudoneoponera, 77.  
 Pseudoponera, 74.  
 pseudostrigata, 256.  
 puberula, 247.  
 puberulus, 187.  
 pubescens, 16, 274, 275.  
 pubiventris, 22, 56, 191, 211, 226, 184, 260,  
     263.  
 pulchella, 48, 64, 127, 210.  
 pulchellum, 50, 177.  
 pullatus, 160.  
 pullum, 175.  
 punensis, 151.  
 punctatus, 122.  
 punctata, 62, 106, 172, 295.  
 punctaticeps, 209, 233.  
 punctatissima, 72.  
 punctatissimus, 292.

**P**

punctatostrigata, 172.  
 punctigera, 75.  
 punctillata, 275.  
 punctinota, 260.  
 punctiventris, 16, 35, 41, 177.  
 punctulata, 81, 113, 118, 238.  
 punctulatus, 45.  
 punensis, 12.  
 pungens, 123, 160.  
 puniceps, 242.  
 purpurascens, 188.  
 purpurea, 26, 36.  
 purpureum, 54.  
 pusilla, 48, 49.  
 pusillima, 217.  
 pusillus, 20.  
 pygmaea, 72, 168.  
 pygmæus, 154, 206.  
 pygorus, 225.  
 pyrgope, 275.  
 pyrrhoccephala, 201.

**Q**

quadriaceps, 84.  
 quadratum, 25.  
 quadrensis, 153.  
 quadriiceps, 226.  
 quadricuspis, 153.  
 quadridens, 123.  
 quadridentata, 49, 66.  
 quadrinotatus, 234.  
 quadripunctatus, 184.  
 quaquiruga, 97.  
 quadrisectus, 240.  
 quadrispina, 184.  
 quadrispinosa, 138.  
 quadrispinosus, 156, 166.  
 quentale, 164.

**R**

rabbani, 249.  
 rabo, 148.  
 racula, 87.  
 radiatus, 263.  
 raja, 157.  
 salumensis, 138, 266.  
 ranonneti, 93.  
 rastata, 257.  
 castellata, 265, 266.  
 raymondi, 107.  
 reclinata, 295.  
 reclinatum, 26.  
 rectinotum, 193.  
 rectispina, 289.  
 recurva, 103.  
 recurvispinosa, 161.  
 reeseni, 171, 226.  
 reesi, 73.  
 regularis, 295.  
 relbennspergeri, 241.

relucens, 275.  
 Renea, 77.  
 renescens, 162.  
**RENEINI**, 77.  
 resinoda, 86.  
 respiciens, 256.  
 restituta, 276.  
 resticeps, 244.  
 reticulata, 72.  
 reticulatus, 19, 123, 233, 284.  
 retilineata, 147.  
 retrorsa, 295.  
 reversa, 283.  
 revocata, 270.  
 reyi, 119.  
 rheia, 297.  
*Rhinomyrmex*, 243.  
*Rhizomyrma*, 212.  
 rhombinoda, 148.  
*Rhopalomastix*, 111.  
*Rhopalopone*, 26, 27.  
*Rhopalothrix*, 105, 106.  
*Rhoptromyrmex*, 174.  
*Rhytidoponera*, 27, 28, 29.  
 ridleyi, 295.  
 rinæ, 148, 149.  
 risi, 19, 41, 207.  
 risianus, 136.  
 ritæ, 128.  
 ritzenmai, 274.  
 rixosa, 276.  
 rixosus, 46.  
 roberti, 88, 149.  
 robustior, 299.  
 rockingeri, 197.  
 regenhoferi, 96.  
 rogeri, 169, 214.  
 Rogerin, 111.  
 rogersi, 149.  
 romanovi, 284.  
*Romblonella*, 114.  
 ressi, 28, 45, 281.  
 rostrateformis, 106.  
 rothneyi, 25, 56, 93, 110, 111, 113, 182, 143,  
     157, 178, 174, 213, 227.  
 rotschana, 144.  
 rotundiceps, 28, 194, 262.  
 rubescens, 184.  
 rubicunda, 51.  
 rubiginosa, 50, 65, 72, 296.  
 rubignosa, 61, 291.  
 rubra, 65, 128, 163.  
 rubrobrunnea, 149.  
 rufis, 41.  
 rufa, 93, 168, 197.  
 rufescens, 171, 182.  
 rufibarbis, 198, 199.  
 ruficarpa, 296.  
 ruficeps, 46, 46, 50, 120, 121, 149.  
 ruficornis, 286.  
 rufifemur, 240.  
 rufigaster, 241.

rufipes, 50, 81, 296.  
*rufithorax*, 19, 43.  
*rufiventris*, 172, 280.  
*rufobrunneus*, 116.  
*rufofemorata*, 276.  
*rufoglaucus*, 288, 299.  
*rufomaculatus*, 253.  
*rufoniger*, 191.  
*rufonigra*, 81, 82.  
*rufotestaceus*, 68.  
*rufula*, 23.  
*rufus*, 41.  
*rugatus*, 157.  
*rugifrons*, 113, 129, 296.  
*ruginota*, 88.  
*ruginodis*, 128, 129.  
*ruginotis*, 41.  
*rugivertex*, 55.  
*rugosa*, 30, 124, 129, 255.  
*rugosior*, 234.  
*rugoso-smythiesi*, 120.  
*rugosopunctata*, 39.  
*rugosum*, 56-60.  
*rugosus*, 41, 46, 67, 160.  
*rugosissima*, 296.  
*ruida*, 182.  
*rupestris*, 180.  
*rupicapra*, 138.

## S

*sabronae*, 72.  
*sabronensis*, 113.  
*sævissima*, 296.  
*sævissimus*, 46.  
*sagei*, 49, 93, 132, 149.  
*saginata*, 228.  
*sagomensis*, 302.  
*sakurae*, 217.  
*sahimani*, 20.  
*saltator*, 66, 67.  
*salvatum*, 177.  
*salvazai*, 207.  
*sanguinus*, 243.  
*samurai*, 203.  
*sandakana*, 51.  
*sanguinea*, 198, 221, 301.  
*sanguiniceps*, 242.  
*sanguinolentus*, 229.  
*santochii*, 17.  
*sappho*, 296.  
*sapuma*, 142.  
*carinorum*, 35, 154.  
*tarawakana*, 53, 101, 150, 296.  
*satan*, 241.  
*satanus*, 157.  
*sauberi*, 149, 150.  
*saundersi*, 227.  
*saussurei*, 53.  
*sauteri*, 16, 19, 30, 33, 62, 69, 74, 77, 105,  
 114, 118, 150, 167, 207, 212.

*saverni*, 227.  
*scabra*, 72, 176.  
*scabrieps*, 163.  
*scabrinodis*, 129.  
*seabrosa*, 129.  
*scalpratum*, 60.  
*scapulata*, 262.  
*schang*, 281, 282.  
*schauinslandi*, 72.  
*sechenkii*, 129, 267.  
*schimmeri*, 99, 196.  
*schizospina*, 268.  
*schlaginhaufeni*, 28, 260.  
*schmitzi*, 253.  
*schurri*, 110, 132, 138, 166, 207.  
*scissa*, 266.  
*scortechini*, 237.  
*serobiferum*, 177.  
*scrutator*, 191.  
*sculpta*, 258.  
*sculptum*, 56.  
*sculpturata*, 62, 276, 277.  
*sculpturatum*, 58, 59.  
*seutellaris*, 16.  
*seutulata*, 263.  
*sebesiana*, 116.  
*sedilloti*, 41.  
*sedulus*, 239.  
*seediebi*, 170.  
*selangorensis*, 142.  
*selecta*, 273.  
*selene*, 242, 306.  
*selenophora*, 74.  
*selenopone*, 74.  
*sellatus*, 191.  
*semibilana*, 95.  
*semi-inermis*, 265.  
*seminiger*, 42.  
*semipolita*, 118.  
*semirufa*, 137.  
*semirufipennis*, 271.  
*semirugosus*, 184.  
*semitestacea*, 275.  
*Semonius*, 192.  
*semperi*, 93.  
*senilia*, 254.  
*sepulchralis*, 150.  
*serica*, 127.  
*sericata*, 277.  
*sericatum*, 192.  
*sericea*, 210, 297.  
*sericeiventre*, 60, 177.  
*sericella*, 150.  
*sericellus*, 231.  
*sericeus*, 242.  
*servata*, 255.  
*serratus*, 42.  
*serrica*, 206.  
*Serviformis*, 198, 199.  
*sesquipedalis*, 250.  
*sessile*, 193.

- setifera, 82.  
 setiferum, 82.  
 setipes, 208.  
 setitibia, 250.  
 setosus, 86.  
 sewardi, 102.  
 sexdentatus, 188, 207.  
 sexspinosa, 188, 296, 297.  
 seychellensis, 165.  
 sharpi, 66, 150.  
 shuckardi, 17.  
 siamensis, 185, 277.  
 siamica-alba, 201.  
 siemsseni, 86, 250.  
 siggi, 82, 184, 222.  
 siggii, 82.  
 signea, 109.  
 sikkimensis, 56, 188.  
 silenus, 160.  
 silvatica, 276.  
 silvestriana, 107.  
 silvestril, 12, 25, 46, 47, 72, 129, 132, 158,  
     160, 167, 194, 201, 207, 255.  
 silvicola, 121.  
 sima, 83.  
 simadurana, 116, 172, 245.  
 simalurensis, 29, 154.  
 similis, 12, 24, 154, 250, 277.  
 simillima, 27, 51, 282.  
 simillimum, 177.  
 simillimus, 46.  
 simoides, 172.  
 simoni, 86, 94, 150, 181.  
 Simopone, 25.  
 simplicia, 270.  
 simplex, 210, 297.  
 simplicicruscula, 217, 219.  
 simulata, 201.  
 simulans, 135.  
 sinse, 199.  
 sinense, 194.  
 sinensis, 20, 72, 117, 133, 185, 192, 197.  
 singaporense, 22, 69.  
 singularis, 139, 238.  
 sitoi, 16.  
 siwiensis, 289.  
 slamatana, 70.  
 smatrensis, 201.  
 smaragdina, 220.  
 smith, 24, 180, 191, 241, 297.  
 smithianus, 227.  
 Smithistruma, 106.  
 smythies, 97, 109, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135,  
     217, 275.  
 soerates, 250.  
 soenkeleensis, 92.  
 soleafferrea, 172.  
 solamo, 276.  
 solenobius, 227.  
 Solenomyrma, 161.  
**SOLEONOMYRMINI, 161.**  
 Solenops, 167.  
 Solenopsisidinio, 161.  
 Solenopsis, 167-168.  
 solifontis, 109.  
 solitaria, 64, 72.  
 solivaga, 282.  
 solmal, 282.  
 somnifica, 252.  
 soochowensis, 169.  
 sopocles, 297.  
 sordidula, 99.  
 soror, 100.  
 sparaxes, 301.  
 spathepus, 202.  
 spathifer, 17.  
 spathifera, 156.  
 spatulatus, 208.  
 specularis, 136.  
 speculifrons, 156.  
 spengeli, 102, 238.  
 sperata, 158.  
 spinifer, 270.  
 spiniger, 306.  
 spinosa, 297.  
 spinosier, 110, 158.  
 spinosus, 113.  
 spinosai, 91.  
 spiralis, 30.  
 splendens, 42, 263.  
 splendida, 213.  
 spuria, 179.  
 stella, 148.  
 Stenamma, 158.  
 stenocephalus, 72.  
 stenonota, 252.  
 Stereomyrmex, 173.  
**STEREOMYRMICINI, 173.**  
 stethogompha, 108.  
 Stictoponera, 29, 30, 31.  
 stigmatica, 111.  
 Stigmatomma, 24-25.  
 stigma, 66.  
 stipitum, 82.  
 stiltz, 34, 270.  
 streesemanni, 207.  
 strenuus, 196.  
 striata, 41, 51, 59, 118, 130, 255, 278.  
 striaticeps, 43.  
 striatidens, 170.  
 striatidens, 23.  
 striativentris, 156.  
 striato-rugosa, 278.  
 striatula, 35, 62.  
 striatus, 139.  
 strictifrons, 297.  
 strictus, 227.  
 strigifrons, 260.  
 strigosa, 28, 29.  
 striolata, 63.  
 Strumigenys, 106-110.  
 stali, 218.  
 stylata, 31.

- stylifera, 258.  
 subaenescens, 263.  
 subalpina, 126.  
 subbrevipinosa, 126.  
 subcarinata, 124, 274.  
 subcircularis, 84.  
 subcoecus, 42.  
 subculatum, 48.  
 subcyanea, 28, 265.  
 subdentatus, 106.  
 subfossa, 298.  
 subfossoides, 298.  
 sublaevia, 51.  
 sublatro, 157.  
 subnitida, 220.  
 subnuda, 88.  
 subnudus, 248.  
 subopaca, 219.  
 subpicea, 201.  
 subpilosa, 199, 278.  
 subreptor, 167.  
 subscabra, 176.  
 substriatas, 47.  
 subtilis, 49, 62, 98, 172, 173, 236.  
 subtridens, 282.  
 suiki, 250, 255.  
 sulcata, 51, 73, 118, 121.  
 sulcaticeps, 150, 185.  
 sulcato-fosulatus, 73.  
 sulcato-tesserinoda, 51, 73.  
 sulcinodis, 20.  
 sumatranaus, 44.  
 sumatrensis, 11, 18, 62, 78, 85, 119, 158, 174,  
     207, 278.  
 sunda, 207.  
 sundaiaca, 87, 154, 203, 213.  
 sundaeicum, 194.  
 sundaeus, 14, 83.  
 superba, 204.  
 surbeki, 101.  
 suscitatus, 28.  
 suspiciosus, 130.  
 sykesi, 151.  
 sylvaticus, 250.  
 sylvicola, 298.  
 symbia, 95.  
 synacantha, 501.  
*Syseia*, 20.  
 Sysphinieta, 77.  
 szeboi, 99.  
 szabayi, 199.
- T
- tagala, 88.  
 tagalana, 102.  
 tagodus, 159.  
 taipingensis, 40, 73, 102, 106, 144, 172, 250.  
 taiponictus, 128.  
 taivana, 16, 66, 93, 103, 156, 173, 203, 213,  
     226.  
 talvanensis, 81, 111.
- takahashii, 66, 134.  
 talpa, 165.  
 tamensis, 45.  
 Tamermyrmex, 243-252.  
 tandjongensis, 151.  
 tanangiana, 144.  
 Tapinoma, 192, 193, 194.  
**TOPINOMIINI**, 157.  
 taponomoides, 220.  
 taprobane, 67, 73, 86, 148, 156, 168, 169,  
     167.  
 tardus, 151.  
 tarasta, 103.  
 tauerni, 43.  
 faurus, 121, 278.  
 taylori, 41, 119, 149, 217, 245.  
 Technomyrmex, 194, 195, 196.  
 templaria, 151.  
 tenella, 73, 290.  
 teneriffana, 158.  
 tenniscquamis, 244.  
 tenuissima, 79.  
 tenuiclavata, 151.  
 tenuicornis, 207.  
 tenuipes, 236.  
 tenuirugosus, 159.  
 tenuis, 74, 76, 239.  
 termitobia, 212.  
 teranishii, 89, 202, 234.  
 ternate, 801.  
 terricola, 251.  
 terza, 268.  
 tesserinoda, 51.  
 testacea, 63, 77, 121, 227.  
 testaceo-nigra, 82.  
 testaceus, 47.  
 tetranantha, 104, 139.  
**TETRAMORIINI**, 173.  
 Tetraponera, 78-82.  
 textor, 196, 301, 301.  
 thagatensis, 82.  
 thomponi, 298.  
 thoracicus, 186.  
 thoracica, 121, 130.  
 thraso, 251.  
 thrinax, 302.  
 thwatesi, 49.  
 tibetana, 134.  
 tebetana, 130, 131.  
 tibialis, 298, 299.  
 Tigris, 181.  
 tijbodana, 146.  
 timidus, 236.  
 timorensis, 59, 60, 284.  
 tineta, 248.  
 tinetur, 193.  
 tingiana, 122.  
 tipuna, 132, 169, 245.  
 tijbodana, 34, 84, 217.  
 tobina, 294.

tokioensis, 282.  
 tonganum, 175.  
 tonkina, 60.  
 tonkinus, 68, 185, 221.  
 tonsilla, 304.  
 torricelliana, 266.  
 torta, 280.  
 tortuolum, 59.  
 tortuosus, 189.  
 trachylissus, 128.  
*Trachymesopterus*, 65, 66.  
 tragos, 299.  
 trajanus, 227.  
 transiens, 196.  
 transigena, 189.  
 transversa, 67, 118.  
 transversalis, 160.  
 transversarium, 178.  
 transversa-striatus, 47.  
 transversiruga, 28.  
*Trapeziopelta*, 76.  
 travancorensis, 101.  
*Treneopone*, 178.  
 treubii, 99, 152, 235.  
 triacma, 303.  
*Trichomyrmex*, 169.  
 tricolor, 139, 179, 180, 227.  
 tricornis, 184.  
 tricuspidata, 49.  
 tricuspis, 303.  
*Tricyrtinus*, 123.  
 tridens, 62.  
 tridentata, 51.  
 trietericus, 234.  
*Triglyphotrix*, 178, 179.  
*Trigonogaster*, 161.  
 trigonus, 17.  
 triloba, 31.  
 trimorphus, 207.  
 trispinosa, 303.  
 trispinosus, 161.  
 tristis, 121, 298.  
 tritschleri, 48, 60, 227, 255, 278.  
 triviale, 165.  
 trochanteralis, 220.  
 trophimus, 267.  
 truncata, 73.  
 truncatus, 228.  
 truncicola, 197.  
 tsalbeni, 153.  
 tschu, 262.  
 usushima, 175.  
 tubericaps, 299.  
 tuberifer, 186.  
 tubuli, 94.  
 tumidula, 103.  
*Turneria*, 196.  
*Typhlatta*, 12, 13, 14.  
*Typhloteras*, 76.  
 typhlus, 20, 73.  
 typhos, 203.  
 tyrannicus, 42, 47, 278.

U

udo, 99.  
 umbilicata, 173.  
 umbonata, 152.  
 umbratus, 202.  
 umbripennis, 131.  
 undecemus, 207.  
 undecimalis, 173.  
 undulata, 118.  
 unicolor, 29, 73, 279.  
 unicuspis, 303.  
 unisecta, 300.  
 upeneci, 153.

V

vaga, 217, 275.  
 vagabunda, 218.  
 vagans, 59.  
 valerus, 268.  
 validiuscula, 177.  
 vandermechthri, 22.  
 van reesi, 73.  
 vapida, 183.  
 varicolor, 280.  
 varicoso, 39.  
 variegatus, 39, 251, 262.  
 variolosa, 295.  
 varillus, 161, 235.  
 vastatrix, 99.  
 vellicans, 151.  
 velox, 286.  
 velutina, 236.  
 venator, 67.  
 venus, 299.  
 verecunda, 133.  
 verlatenensis, 146.  
 vermiculata, 255.  
 vermiculatus, 63.  
 versicolor, 21, 60.  
 verticalis, 263.  
 verticillatus, 46.  
 vespillo, 161.  
 vestita, 279.  
 vexator, 181.  
 vieina, 299.  
 victoriae, 26, 49, 52, 188.  
 vidua, 73, 121, 124.  
 vlehmeyeri, 65, 237, 300.  
 viligans, 236, 279.  
 vilipes, 279.  
 villosa, 263.  
 vindes, 279.  
 vinsoni, 192.  
 violaceen, 39, 60.  
 violaceonigra, 268.  
 viridipurpureum, 58.  
 virulens, 236.  
 vitalisi, 94, 286.  
 vicious, 285.  
 vittatula, 228.  
 vitreus, 228.

## V

vividula, 218.  
voltana, 201.  
volkenstein, 248.  
Vollenhovia, 169-173.

## W

wagneri, 178, 266.  
walgrenensis, 27, 60, 207, 285.  
waldoi, 189.  
walkeri, 31.  
wallacei, 109, 283.  
walochi, 187.  
walshi, 52, 98, 100, 179.  
warburgi, 283.  
wasmanni, 248.  
watsoni, 38, 77, 152, 189, 213.  
weberi, 104, 306.  
weddii, 234.  
weigoldi, 183.  
wellmani, 194.  
westwoodii, 14.  
weyperi, 187, 287.  
wheeleri, 20, 84, 134, 187, 300.  
Wheelerella, 173.  
wildei, 229.  
williamsi, 24, 52, 169, 196, 269.  
wingi, 192.

winkleri, 239.  
wolffi, 279.  
wollastoni, 24.  
wood-masoni, 35, 152.  
wroughtonii, 12, 49, 52, 84, 102, 152, 166, 169,  
173, 174, 187, 188, 213, 285, 299.  
wu, 110, 222.

## X

Xeromyrmex, 166.  
xiphias, 76, 267.  
Xiphocremu, 103, 104.  
Xiphomyrmex, 179, 180.  
xanthippe, 300.

## Y

yanoi, 161.  
yappi, 24.  
yeensis, 82, 151.  
yerburyi, 39, 42, 150, 180, 218, 234, 279.  
yessensis, 197.  
yomenensis, 147.  
yoshiokae, 184, 201.  
ypsilon, 304.

## Z

Zatapinum, 195.  
zoceana, 146.  
zoceanus, 87, 92.  
zopyrus, 279.

## O